



US 20220025021A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**

**BAROUCH et al.**

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2022/0025021 A1**

(43) **Pub. Date: Jan. 27, 2022**

(54) **ANTIBODY THERAPIES FOR HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS (HIV)**

(71) Applicant: **Beth Israel Deaconess Medical Center, Inc., Boston, MA (US)**

(72) Inventors: **Dan H. BAROUCH**, Newton, MA (US); **Bruce A. KERWIN**, Bainbridge Island, WA (US); **Randal R. KETCHAM**, Snohomish, WA (US); **Alison J. GILLESPIE**, Seattle, WA (US); **Christine C. SISKA**, Seattle, WA (US); **Rutilio H. CLARK**, Bainbridge Island, WA (US); **Julee A. FLOYD**, Seattle, WA (US); **Jeremy M. SHAVER**, Lake Forest Park, WA (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **17/295,798**

(22) PCT Filed: **Nov. 19, 2019**

(86) PCT No.: **PCT/US19/62203**

§ 371 (c)(1),

(2) Date: **May 20, 2021**

#### Related U.S. Application Data

(60) Provisional application No. 62/770,541, filed on Nov. 21, 2018.

#### Publication Classification

(51) **Int. Cl.**

**C07K 16/10** (2006.01)  
**A61K 45/06** (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.**

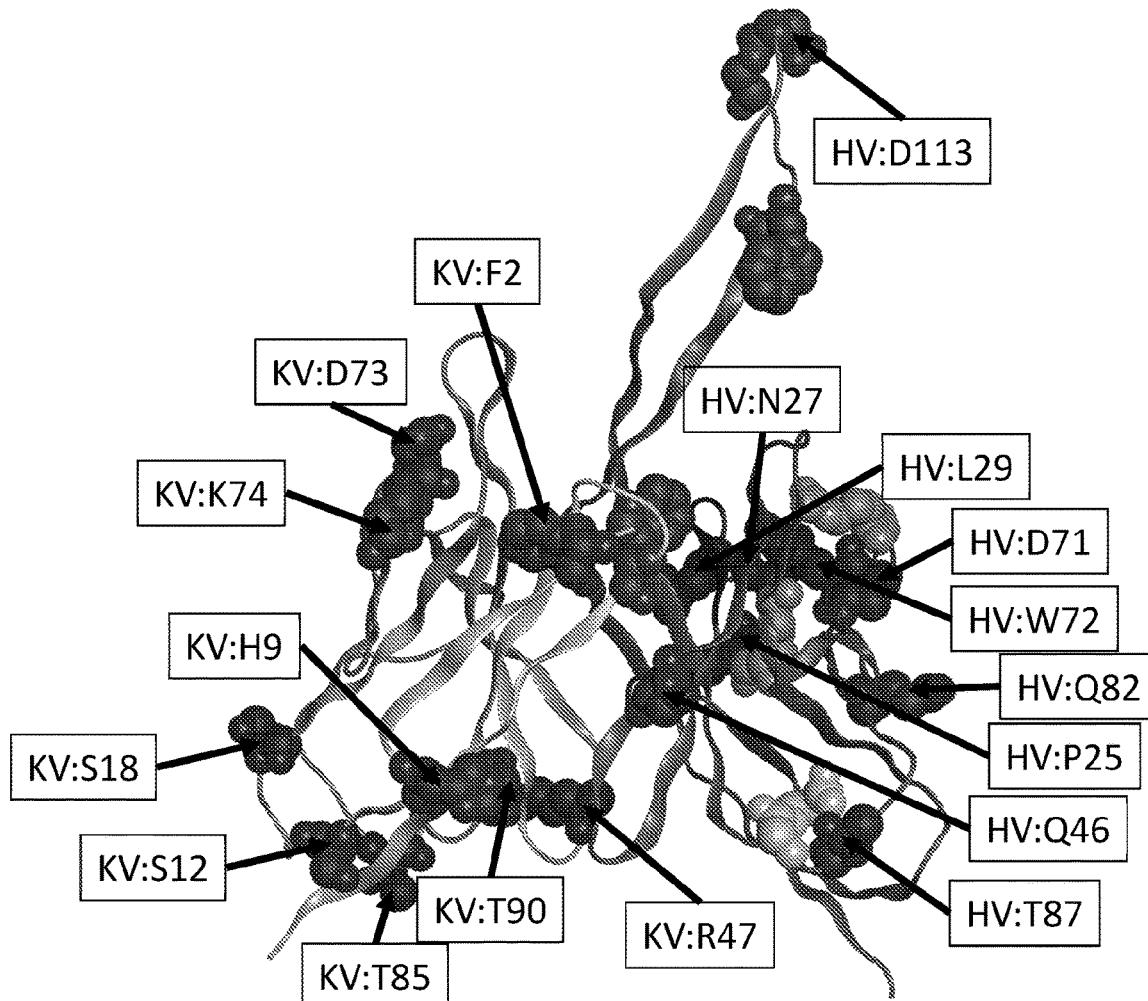
CPC ..... **C07K 16/1045** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/76** (2013.01); **C07K 2317/565** (2013.01); **A61K 45/06** (2013.01)

(57)

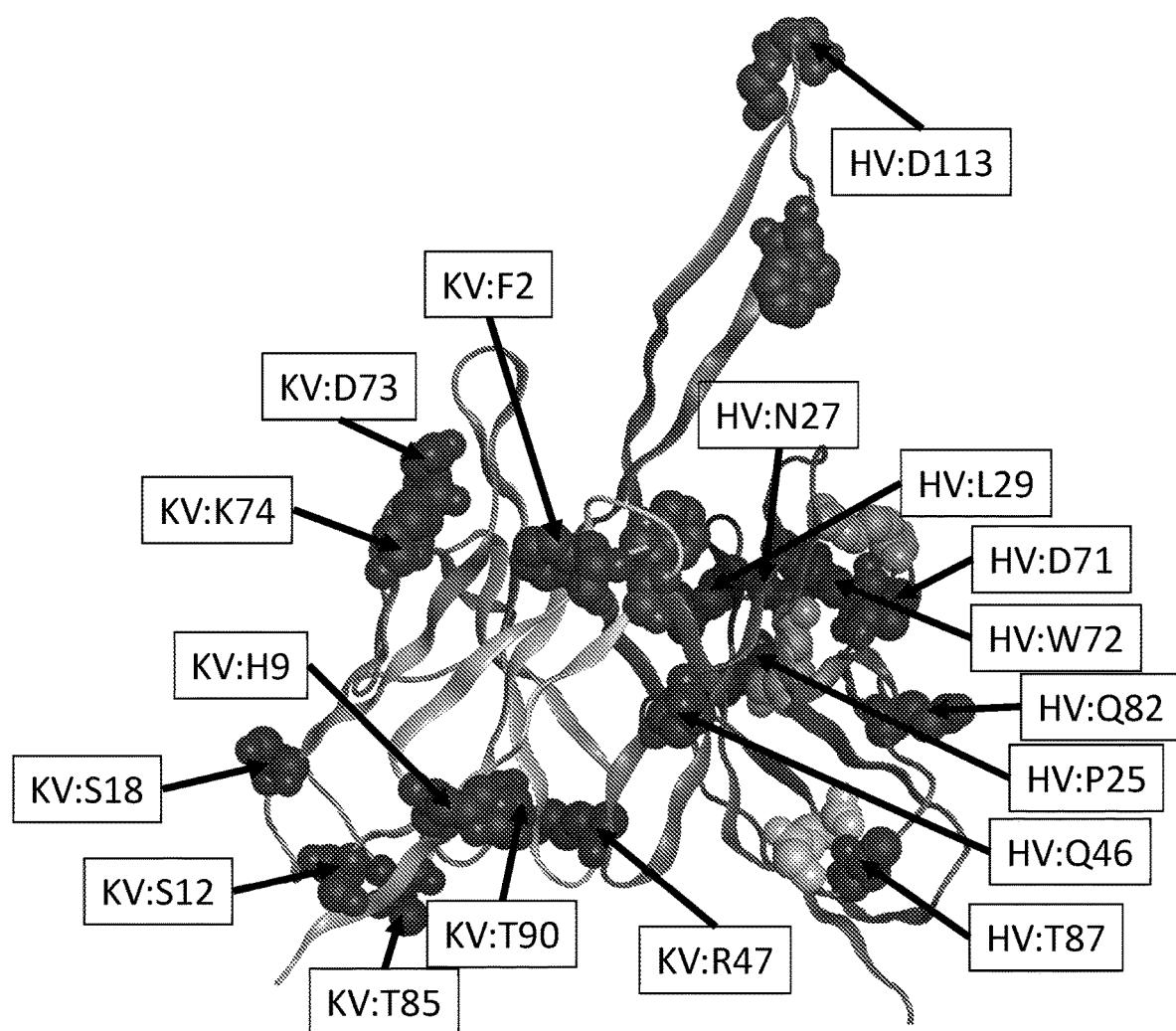
#### ABSTRACT

Featured are PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof, which can be administered, e.g., as antibody therapies for treating human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection. In particular, featured are methods of treating or curing subjects infected with HIV and/or preventing HIV infections in subjects at risk of HIV transmission using the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof.

Specification includes a Sequence Listing.



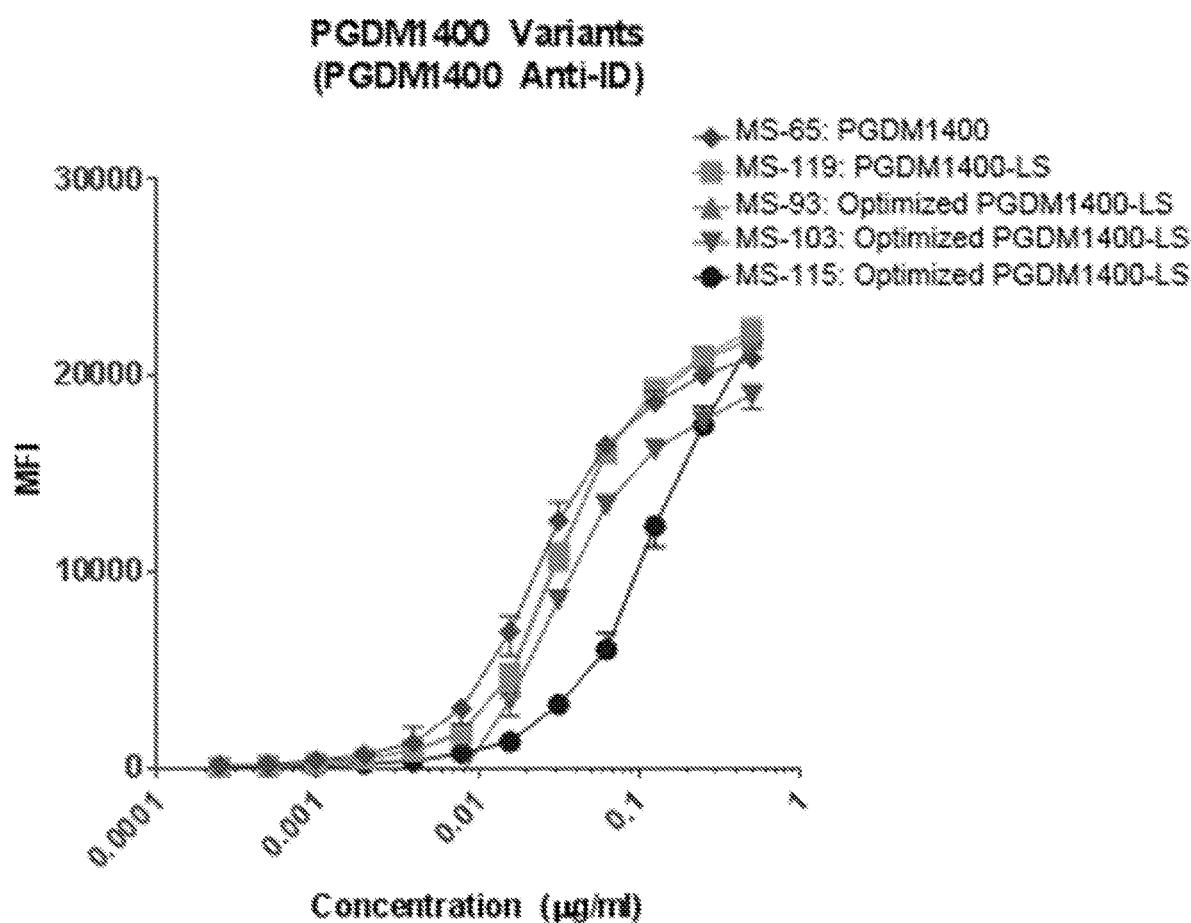
**FIG. 1**



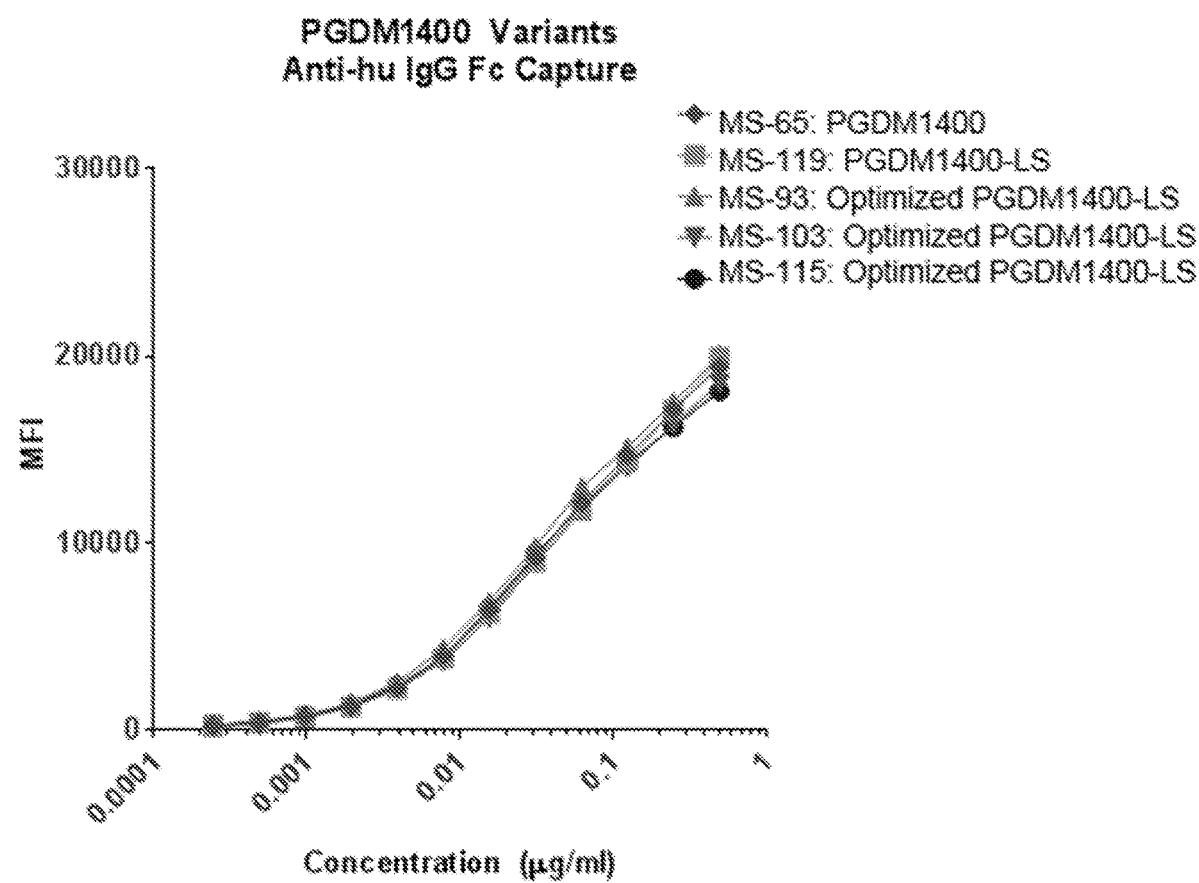
**FIG. 2**

FIG. 3

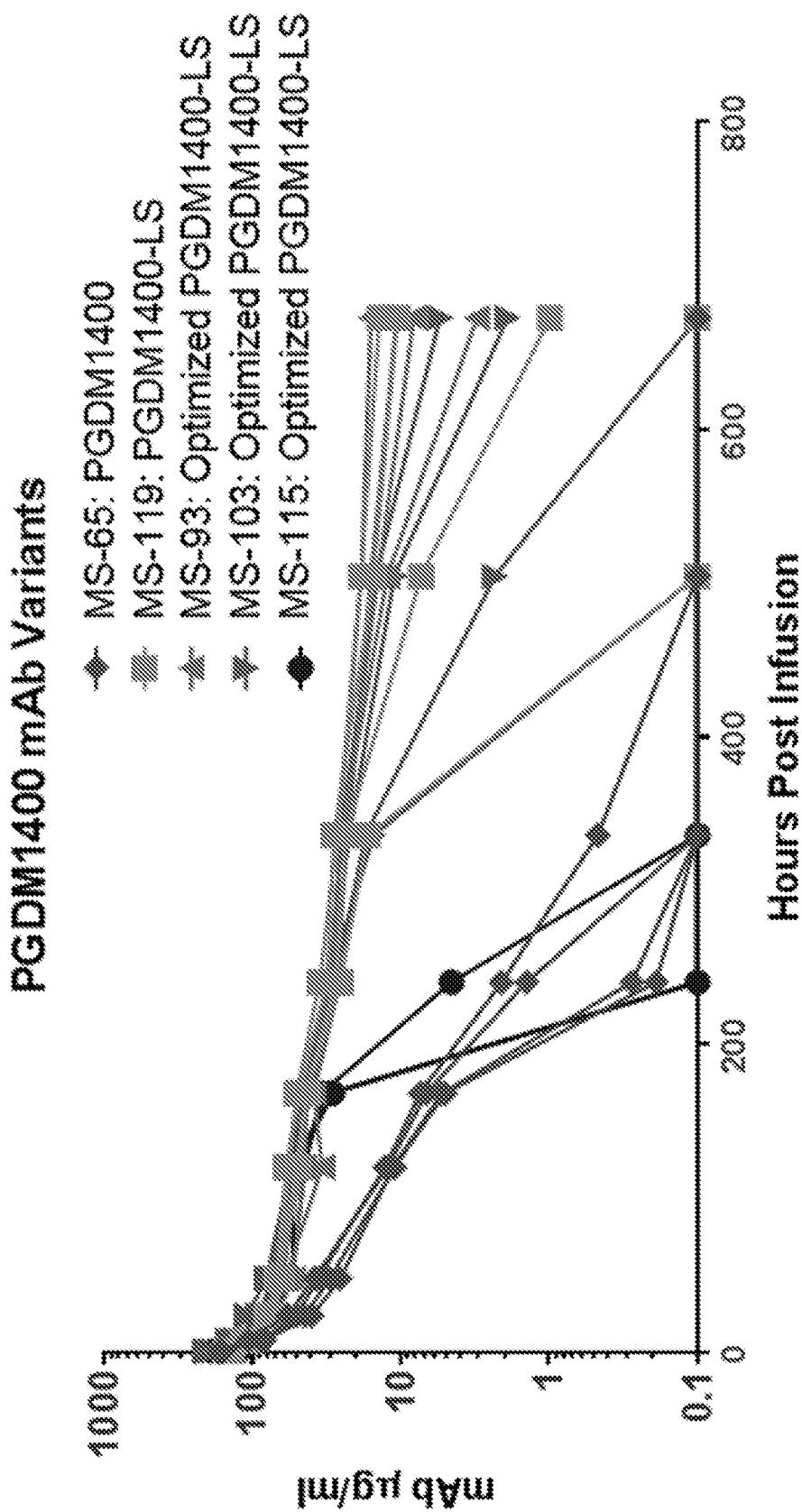
**FIG. 4A**



**FIG. 4B**



**FIG. 5**



**ANTIBODY THERAPIES FOR HUMAN IMMUNODEFICIENCY VIRUS (HIV)****SEQUENCE LISTING**

**[0001]** The instant application contains a Sequence Listing which has been submitted electronically in ASCII format and is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Said ASCII copy, created on Nov. 18, 2019 is named 01948-263WO2\_Sequence\_Listing\_11.18.19\_ST25 and is 416,700 bytes in size.

**BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION**

**[0002]** Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) is a chronic, potentially life-threatening condition caused by the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). In 2010, there were approximately 1.8 million deaths attributed to AIDS, and nearly 30 million people with AIDS have died worldwide since the epidemic began (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. *HIV Surveillance Report*. Vol. 23, 2011).

**[0003]** Even though current therapies, such as antiretroviral therapies (ARTs), have reduced AIDS-related deaths in many developed nations, HIV infections continue to be a serious health issue. According to the latest estimates from the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC), an estimated 38,500 people became newly infected with HIV in the United States in 2015. At the end of 2015, an estimated 973,846 persons in the United States were living with diagnosed HIV infection, and the overall prevalence of people with diagnosed HIV was 303.5 per 100,000 people (Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. *HIV Surveillance Report*, 2016; vol. 28). Globally, about 36.9 million people were living with HIV in 2017, with about 1.8 million people becoming newly infected with HIV in 2017 (UNAIDS. Global HIV & AIDS statistics—2018 fact sheet).

**[0004]** Thus, there remains an unmet need in the field for therapies capable of treating an HIV-infected individual or blocking an HIV infection in a subject at risk of HIV transmission.

**SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION**

**[0005]** Featured herein are antibody variants (e.g., PGDM1400 variant antibodies) or antigen-binding fragments thereof that retain the ability of the native antibody to inactivate or neutralize viruses (e.g., HIV-1), while showing significant improvements in biophysical properties. Also featured are methods of treating or blocking human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) infection by administration of these antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof.

**[0006]** A first aspect features a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof that has: (a) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; and (b) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has: (i) at least one of the following mutations in the heavy chain variable domain

sequence: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and/or (ii) at least one of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain sequence: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V. In some embodiments of the above aspect, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the mutations (e.g., KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V) in the light chain variable domain, and no mutation in the heavy chain variable domain. In other embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the mutations (e.g., HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E) in the heavy chain variable domain, and no mutation in the light chain variable domain. In additional embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the mutations (e.g., HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E) in the heavy chain variable domain, and at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the mutations (e.g., KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V) in the light chain variable domain.

**[0007]** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may also include an Fc domain. The Fc domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may have the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 137, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 137. In other instances, the Fc domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein may have the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 138, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 138. In some embodiments, the Fc domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof includes a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 137, and a M87L and/or a N93S mutation. In additional embodiments, the Fc domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein further includes the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 139, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 139. In some instances, the Fc domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein has: (i) the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 140, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least

87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 140; or (ii) the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 141, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 141.

[0008] In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof further includes an Ig domain with the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 142, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 142; and/or a Hinge region with the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 143, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 143.

[0009] In some embodiments of the above aspect, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is a V2-specific antibody.

[0010] In particular embodiments, the featured antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is:

[0011] (a) MS-66, which has:

[0012] (i) a heavy chain (HC) complementarity determining region (CDR) HC-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 144 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 18;

[0013] (b) MS-67, which has:

[0014] (i) a heavy chain (HC) complementarity determining region (CDR) HC-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or

1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 145 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 20;

[0015] (c) MS-68, which has:

[0016] (i) a heavy chain (HC) complementarity determining region (CDR) HC-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 146 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 22;



























acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 201 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 134.

**[0119]** The light and heavy chain variable domain of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be preceded by a signal peptide. For example, amino acids 1-19 of the light and heavy chain domains of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may correspond to the signal peptide (see, e.g., amino acids 1-19 of SEQ ID NOs: 2 and 10, respectively). The signal peptide may be included in the amino acid sequences for the light and heavy chain domains of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof (or encoded by a nucleic acid molecule corresponding to the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof) for the purpose of expressing the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof in an expression system (e.g., a mammalian expression system), in which the signal peptide is cleaved during maturation of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof and secretion from the cell expressing the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof. The sequence identifiers for the amino acid sequences of the heavy and light chain variable domains of the PGDM1400 antibody variants or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein may include amino acids 1-19 of the signal peptide. Thus, residue number 1 of the mature form of the heavy and light chain variable domains of the PGDM1400 antibody variants or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein may begin at amino acid residue 20. All the mutations described herein refer to the location of the mutated residue in the mature linear form (the mature linear form lacking the signal peptide corresponding to residues 1-19; e.g., the light chain variable domain mutation KV:F2I refers to a F-to-I substitution at position 2 of the mature linear form of the antibody light chain domain (see, e.g., SEQ ID NO: 144 of MS-66), which corresponds to position 21 in the amino acid sequence with the signal peptide (see, e.g., SEQ ID NO: 18 of MS-66 from Table 1).

**[0120]** In specific embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (a), (b), (d), (f), (h), (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp),

(qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb) noted above. uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb). In preferred embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb). In more preferred embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment is selected from the group consisting of (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), and (bbb). In desired embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment is (cc) (e.g., MS-93). In some embodiments, the CDR sequences noted above for (a)-(bbb) may differ by one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues from the recited sequences. In such embodiments, insertion, deletion, or substitution of one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues may account for amino acid difference of the CDR sequences from the recited CDR sequences. The amino acid substitution in the CDR(s), if present, may be a conservative amino acid substitution.

[0121] In certain instances, as compared to an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof lacking the at least one mutation in the heavy chain variable domain and/or the light chain variable domain, the featured antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein exhibits one or more of the following properties: (i) neutralization of one or more of the following pseudoviruses of HIV: SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260, v5.c36, 263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Cell 76\_A3, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20; (ii) increased solubility, in which at least about 1 mg/ml (e.g., about 0.1 mg/ml, 0.2 mg/ml, 0.3 mg/ml, 0.4 mg/ml, 0.5 mg/ml, 0.6 mg/ml, 0.7 mg/ml, 0.8 mg/ml, 0.9 mg/ml, 1 mg/ml, 1.5 mg/ml, 2.0 mg/ml, 2.5 mg/ml, 3.0 mg/ml, 3.5 mg/ml, 4.0 mg/ml, 4.5 mg/ml, 5.0 mg/ml, 5.5 mg/ml, 6.0 mg/ml, 6.5 mg/ml, 7.0 mg/ml, 7.5 mg/ml, 8.0 mg/ml, 8.5 mg/ml, 9.0 mg/ml, 9.5 mg/ml, or 10.0 mg/ml) of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is soluble in a solution containing about 6-10% PEG 10,000 (e.g., about 6.1%, 6.2%, 6.3%, 6.4%, 6.5%, 6.6%, 6.7%, 6.8%, 6.9%, 7.0%, 7.1%, 7.2%, 7.3%, 7.4%, 7.5%, 7.6%, 7.7%, 7.8%, 7.9%, 8.0%, 8.1%, 8.2%, 8.3%, 8.4%, 8.5%, 8.6%, 8.7%, 8.8%, 8.9%, 9.0%, 9.1%, 9.2%, 9.3%, 9.4%, 9.5%, 9.6%, 9.7%, 9.8%, 9.9%, or 10% PEG 10,000), wherein preferably about 1 mg/ml of the antibody or fragment thereof is soluble in a solution with a concentration of about 9.4% PEG 10,000; (iii) increased stability (e.g., a reduction in aggregation and/or formation of high molecular weight species of at least about 1%, 2%, 3%, 4%, 5%, 6%, 7%, 8%, 9%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 25%, or 30%, or more) at low pH, such as at a pH of less than about 5.0 (e.g., pH less than 4.6, pH less than 4.3, pH less than 4.0, pH less than 3.6, or pH equal to about 3.3); (iv) increased thermal stability (e.g., an increase in the melting temperature of at least about 1° C., 2° C., 3° C., 4° C., 5° C., 6° C., 7° C., 8° C., 9° C., 10° C. or more, relative to a PGDM1400 antibody without the at least one mutation), such as stability at a temperature in the range of about 20-95° C., wherein preferably the temperature is about 68° C. or about 69.2° C.; and/or (v) increased chemical stability (e.g., as assessed by resistance of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof to chemical denaturation, such as by guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl), such as GuHCl in an

amount of greater than about 2 M (e.g., greater than 2.5 M, greater than 3.0 M, greater than 3.5 M, greater than 4.0 M, greater than 4.5 M, greater than 5.0 M, greater than 5.5 M, or equal to about 6.0 M). In certain embodiments, the featured antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits reduced aggregation (e.g., the monomer content is more than about 60% (e.g., more than about 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, or 97%), and/or the oligomer content is less than about 10% (e.g., less than about 9%, 8%, 7%, 6%, 5%, 4%, 3%, 2%, 1%, 0.5%, 0.4%, or 0.3%)). The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits improved manufacturability (e.g., reduced aggregation during manufacture) and storage stability (e.g., does not aggregate during storage over a period of time (e.g., storage over about 2 days, 3 days, 4 days, 5 days, 6 days, 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, or more)), such as at a temperature of about -20° C. to about 25° C. (e.g., about -30° C., -25° C., -20° C., -15° C., -10° C., -5° C., 0° C., 5° C., 10° C., 15° C., 20° C., 25° C., 30° C., or 35° C.).

[0122] In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein has a half-life of at least about 1 hour (e.g., at least about 1 hour, 2 hour, 3 hour, 4 hour, 5 hour, 6 hour, 7 hour, 8 hour, 9 hour, 10 hour, 11 hour, 12 hour, 13 hour, 14 hour 15 hour, 16 hour, 17 hour, 18 hour, 19 hour, 20 hour, 21 hour, 22 hour, 23 hour, 1 day, 2 day, 3 day, 4 day, 5 day, 6 day, 7 day, 8 day, 9 day, 10 day, 11 day, 12 day, 13 day, 14 day, 15 day, 16 day, 17 day, 18 day, 19 day, 20 day, 21 day, 22 day, 23 day, 24 day, 25 day, 26 day, 27 day, 28 day, or more) in vitro or in vivo (e.g., in a fluid, such as blood, following administration to a subject (e.g., a human)).

[0123] In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein binds to a parental PGDM1400 anti-idiotype (ID) antibody. In some embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein exhibit the same affinity (e.g., binding affinity) for the parental PGDM1400 anti-ID antibody as antibody PGDM1400 or have an affinity (e.g., binding affinity) for the parental PGDM1400 anti-ID antibody that is about ±10% of the affinity exhibited by antibody PGDM1400.

[0124] In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is one or more of a monoclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a polyclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a human antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a humanized antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a primatized antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a bispecific antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a multi-specific antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a dual-variable immunoglobulin domain, a monovalent antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a chimeric antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a single-chain Fv molecule (scFv), a diabody, a triabody, a nanobody, an antibody-like protein scaffold, a domain antibody, a Fv fragment, a Fab fragment, a F(ab')2 molecule, and a tandem scFv (taFv).

[0125] Also featured is a polynucleotide encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, and a vector (e.g., an expression vector, such as a prokaryotic or eukaryotic expression vector) containing the polynucleotide. In certain embodiments, the vector is a viral vector, such as an adenovirus (Ad) vector (e.g., a serotype 2, 5, 11, 12, 24, 26,

34, 35, 40, 48, 49, 50, 52, or Pan9 adenovirus, or a human, chimpanzee, or rhesus adenovirus), a retrovirus (e.g., a γ-retrovirus or a lentivirus), a poxvirus, an adeno-associated virus, a baculovirus, a herpes simplex virus, and a vaccinia virus (e.g., a modified vaccinia Ankara (MVA)). Further featured is a host cell, such as a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, such as a Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cell or a Human Embryonic Kidney 293 (HEK293) cell) containing the polynucleotide or the vector.

[0126] Also featured herein is a composition with the aforementioned antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the vector containing the polynucleotide, or the host cell with the polynucleotide or the vector (e.g., a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, such as a CHO or a HEK293 cell)). In some instances, the composition further includes a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, excipient, or diluent.

[0127] In additional instances, the composition further includes an immunomodulator (e.g., AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 (e.g., recombinant soluble CD4), rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thymopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, or Infliximab. In added embodiments, the composition further includes at least one reservoir activator, such as a PKC agonist (e.g., a phorbol ester, a macrocyclic lactone such as bryostatin-1, or a diterpene such as an ingenol compound), a cytokine or chemokine (e.g., interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN-α)), a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist (e.g., a TLR 1/2 agonist (e.g., Pam3CSK4), a TLR3 agonist (e.g., Poly-ICLC), a TLR5 agonist (e.g., flagellin), a TLR7 agonist (e.g., GS-9620), or a TLR9 agonist (e.g., MGN1703 and CpG7909)), an immune checkpoint inhibitor (e.g., anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody, an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody, or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody), a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor (e.g., romidepsin, vorinostat, belinostat, LAQ824, panobinostat, entinostat, C1994, or mocetinostat), or a small molecule reservoir activator (e.g., disulfiram, a benzotriazole derivative (e.g., 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHbt); a SMAC mimetic), or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor (e.g., caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine)). In additional instances, the composition further includes an antiretroviral agent (ARV) (e.g., lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-epibromide). In some embodiments, the composition further includes one, two, three, or more different HIV-specific

broadly neutralizing antibodies (bnAb), such as a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof; see WO/2015/048770; US 2017/0190763; and U.S. Patent Application No. 62/675,102, which are incorporated herein by reference in entirety), or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 or the parental PGDM1400; see U.S. Pat. No. 10,093,720 B2; Sok et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 111: 17624-17629, 2014; and Julg et al., *Sci. Transl. Med.* 9: eaal1321, 2017, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety).

**[0128]** In some embodiments, the composition includes the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof in an amount of about 0.01-5000 mg (e.g., about 0.01-1000 mg, about 0.01-500 mg, about 0.05-500 mg, about 0.05-100 mg, about 0.1-100 mg, about 0.1-50 mg, about 0.1-10 mg, or about 1-10 mg). In some instances, the composition is formulated for subcutaneous, intramuscular, intradermal, transdermal, intranasal, or oral administration, or administration as an infusion (e.g., a continuous infusion or a bolus infusion). In some embodiments, the composition is formulated in a volume of about 1000 ml or less (e.g., about 900 ml, 800 ml, 700 ml, 600 ml, 500 ml, 400 ml, 300 ml, 200 ml, 100 ml, 50 ml, 10 ml, 9 ml, 8 ml, 7 ml, 6 ml, 5 ml, 4 ml, 3 ml, 2 ml, or 1 ml, or a volume between about 0.1-1 ml (e.g., about 0.2 ml, 0.3 ml, 0.4 ml, 0.5 ml, 0.6 ml, 0.7 ml, 0.8 ml, or 0.9 ml)). For example, the composition may include an amount of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of 0.01-500 mg in a volume of 0.1 ml to 500 ml.

**[0129]** Also featured is a method of treating or blocking an HIV infection in a subject by administering to the subject the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, or a composition comprising the same. In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof or the composition is administered to the subject in a dosage form, such as a dose of about 0.01-5000 mg (e.g., about 0.01-4000 mg, about 0.01-3000 mg, about 0.01-2000 mg, about 0.05-2000 mg, about 0.05-1000 mg, or about 0.1-1000 mg). In some instances, about 0.01-100 mg/kg (e.g., about 0.05-100 mg/kg, about 0.1-100 mg/kg, or about 0.5-40 mg/kg) of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**[0130]** In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject two or more times. In some instances, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject one or more times daily, weekly, every two weeks, every three weeks, or monthly. In some embodiments, a single dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject. In different embodiments, more than one dose (e.g., a second dose) of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject (e.g., two weeks, three weeks, four weeks, or five weeks after administration of the first dose). In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject for at least one week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 6 months, 1 year, 2 years, or more. In some embodiments, administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces proviral DNA in a tissue (e.g., lymph node tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, and/or peripheral blood) of the subject relative to an untreated control, such as to below about 1,000 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells (e.g., below about 100 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 10 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 1 DNA copy/ $10^6$

cells, or to an undetectable level). In some instances, following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the subject has a plasma viral load of less than about 3,500 RNA copies/ml (e.g., less than about 2,000 RNA copies/ml, less than about 400 RNA copies/ml, less than about 50 RNA copies/ml, or less than about 1 RNA copy/ml), or an undetectable plasma viral load. In some instances, following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the subject has an undetectable plasma viral load for at least about 2 months (e.g., at least about 6 months, at least about 1 year, or at least about 5 years, or more). In some instances, the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof increases HIV-specific cell-mediated immune response and/or humoral immune response in the subject relative to an untreated control. In additional instances, administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof decreases viral replication in the subject relative to an untreated control.

**[0131]** In some embodiments, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered intravenously, intramuscularly, intradermally, percutaneously, intraarterially, intraperitoneally, intralesionally, intracranially, intraarticularly, intraprostatically, intrapleurally, intratracheally, intranasally, intravitreally, intravaginally, intrarectally, topically, intratumorally, peritoneally, subcutaneously, subconjunctivally, intravesicularily, mucosally, intrapericardially, intraumbilically, intraocularly, orally, topically, locally, by inhalation, by injection, by infusion, by continuous infusion, by localized perfusion bathing target cells directly, by catheter, by lavage, by gavage, in creams, or in lipid compositions. In some instances, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered in combination with one or more immunomodulators (e.g., AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 (e.g., recombinant soluble CD4), rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thymopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, or Infliximab. In added embodiments, the composition further includes at least one reservoir activator, such as a PKC agonist (e.g., a phorbol ester, a macrocyclic lactone such as bryostatin-1, or a diterpene such as an ingenol compound), a cytokine or chemokine (e.g., interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN- $\alpha$ )), a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist (e.g., a TLR 1/2 agonist (e.g., Pam3CSK4), a TLR3 agonist (e.g., Poly-ICLC), a TLR5 agonist (e.g., flagellin), a TLR7 agonist (e.g., GS-9620), or a TLR9 agonist (e.g., MGN1703 and CpG7909)), an immune checkpoint inhibitor (e.g., anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody, an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody, or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody), a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor (e.g., romidepsin, vorinostat, belinostat, LAQ824, panobinostat, entinostat, C1994, or mocetinostat), or a small molecule reservoir activator (e.g., disulfiram, a benzotriazole derivative (e.g., 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHBT); a SMAC mimetic), or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor (e.g., caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine)). In additional instances, the composition further includes an antiretroviral agent (ARV) (e.g., lamivu-

dine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-epibromomide). In some embodiments, the composition further includes one, two, three, or more different HIV-specific broadly neutralizing antibodies (bnAb), such as a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof; see WO/2015/048770; US 2017/0190763; and U.S. Patent Application No. 62/675,102, which are incorporated herein by reference in entirety), or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 or the parental PGDM1400; see U.S. Pat. No. 10,093,720 B2; Sok et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 111: 17624-17629, 2014; and Julg et al., *Sci. Transl. Med.* 9: eaal1321, 2017, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety). In some embodiments, the reservoir activator, the ARV, and/or the HIV-specific bnAb is/are administered prior to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour prior to), concurrently with and/or after (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour after) the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

[0132] In some embodiments, the methods described herein also includes detection of viral or proviral DNA in blood to assess viral titer, and treatment when results indicate need.

[0133] In some embodiments of the above aspect, the subject (e.g., a human) is infected with HIV (e.g., HIV type 1 (HIV-1) and/or HIV type 2 (HIV-2)), or is at risk of HIV transmission (e.g., a fetus of an HIV-infected pregnant female, a newborn having an HIV-infected mother, a subject having a needlestick injury, or a subject being sexually exposed to one or more HIV-infected individuals).

[0134] Also featured herein are kits that include the aforementioned PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide encoding the PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the vector containing the polynucleotide, the host cell with the polynucleotide or the vector (e.g., a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, such as a CHO or a HEK293 cell)), or the aforementioned composition (e.g., composition containing the aforementioned PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the vector containing the polynucleotide, or the host cell with the polynucleotide or the vector (e.g., a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, such as a CHO or a HEK293 cell)), and, e.g., a pharmaceutically-acceptable carrier, in a therapeutically effective amount for preventing or treating HIV infection (e.g., HIV-1 infection) in a subject (e.g., a human, such as a human infected with HIV). Such kits can include instructions directing a clinician (e.g., a physician or nurse)

in methods for administering to the subject the PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide, the vector, the host cell or the composition contained therein.

#### Definitions

[0135] As used herein, the term “about” refers to a value that is  $\pm 10\%$  of the recited value.

[0136] As used herein, the term “antibody” refers to a molecule that specifically binds to, or is immunologically reactive with, a particular antigen and includes at least the variable domain of a heavy chain, and normally includes at least the variable domains of a heavy chain and of a light chain of an immunoglobulin. Antibodies and antigen-binding fragments, variants, or derivatives thereof include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, multispecific, human, humanized, primatized, or chimeric antibodies, heteroconjugate antibodies (e.g., bi-, tri- and quad-specific antibodies, diabodies, triabodies, and tetrabodies), single-domain antibodies (sdAb), epitope-binding fragments, e.g., Fab, Fab' and F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, Fd, Fvs, single-chain Fvs (scFv), rIgG, single-chain antibodies, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFv), fragments including either a V<sub>L</sub> or V<sub>H</sub> domain, fragments produced by an Fab expression library, and anti-idiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies. Antibody molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA, and IgY), class (e.g., IgG1, IgG2, IgG3, IgG4, IgA1 and IgA2) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule. Moreover, unless otherwise indicated, the term “monoclonal antibody” (mAb) is meant to include both intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments) that are capable of specifically binding to a target protein. Fab and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments lack the Fc fragment of an intact antibody.

[0137] The term “antigen-binding fragment,” or “fragments” as used herein, refers to one or more fragments of an immunoglobulin that retain the ability to specifically bind to a target antigen. The antigen-binding function of an immunoglobulin can be performed by fragments of a full-length antibody. The antibody fragments can be a Fab, F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, scFv, SMIP, diabody, a triabody, an affibody, a nanobody, an aptamer, or a domain antibody. Examples of binding fragments encompassed by the term “antigen-binding fragment” of an antibody include, but are not limited to: (i) a Fab fragment, a monovalent fragment consisting of the V<sub>L</sub>, V<sub>H</sub>, C<sub>L</sub>, and C<sub>H1</sub> domains; (ii) a F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragment, a bivalent fragment containing two Fab fragments linked by a disulfide bridge at the hinge region; (iii) a Fd fragment consisting of the V<sub>H</sub> and C<sub>H1</sub> domains; (iv) a Fv fragment consisting of the V<sub>L</sub> and V<sub>H</sub> domains of a single arm of an antibody, (v) a dAb (Ward et al., *Nature* 341:544-546, 1989) including V<sub>H</sub> and V<sub>L</sub> domains; (vi) a dAb fragment that consists of a V<sub>H</sub> domain; (vii) a dAb that consists of a V<sub>H</sub> or a V<sub>L</sub> domain; (viii) an isolated complementarity determining region (CDR); and (ix) a combination of two or more isolated CDRs which may optionally be joined by a synthetic linker. Furthermore, although the two domains of the Fv fragment, V<sub>L</sub> and V<sub>H</sub>, are coded for by separate genes, they can be joined, using recombinant methods, by a linker that enables them to be made as a single protein chain in which the V<sub>L</sub> and V<sub>H</sub> regions pair to form monovalent molecules (known as single chain Fv (scFv)). These antibody fragments can be obtained using conventional techniques known to those of skill in the art, and the fragments can be screened for utility

in the same manner as intact antibodies. Antigen-binding fragments can be produced by recombinant DNA techniques, enzymatic or chemical cleavage of intact immunoglobulins, or, in certain cases, by chemical peptide synthesis procedures known in the art.

**[0138]** By “antiretroviral agent” or “ARV” is meant any of the therapeutic agents used to manage progression of a retrovirus (e.g., HIV) infection in a subject (e.g., a human), including, for example, nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (NRTIs), non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (NNRTIs), protease inhibitors (PIs), fusion inhibitors, entry inhibitors, maturation inhibitors, cellular inhibitors, integrase strand transfer inhibitors, and multi-class combinations. Such drugs include lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc and raltegravir. ART drugs can also include antibodies, such as ibalizumab, that target HIV proteins or cellular proteins associated with disease progression. Also included are immune-based therapeutic agents, such as IL-2, IL-12, and alpha-epibromide. Each of these drugs can be administered alone or in combination with any other ARV or any HIV-specific neutralizing antibody, such as a broadly neutralizing antibody, e.g., an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof; see WO/2015/048770; US 2017/0190763; and U.S. Patent Application No. 62/675,102, which are incorporated herein by reference in entirety) or V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26, PGDM1400, or one or more of the antibody variants, or a fragment thereof, described herein). “Antiretroviral therapy” or “ART” refers to the therapy that uses or involves administration of one or more of these ARVs.

**[0139]** By “reservoir activator” is meant an agent (e.g., a compound, complex, drug, protein, nucleic acid, or pharmaceutical composition) that has the effect of activating a viral reservoir (e.g., an HIV reservoir) or reversing viral latency (e.g., latency of HIV). Reservoir activators are also known in the art as latency reversing agents (LTAs). Examples of reservoir activators are disclosed in Spivak and Planelles (*Annu Rev Med*, 69:421-436, 2018), Stoszko et al (EBioMedicine, 3:108-121, 2016), and Delagreverie et al (Open Forum Infectious Diseases, DOI: 10.1093/ofid/ofw189); incorporated herein by reference. Exemplary reservoir activators include PKC agonists, cytokines and chemokines, Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonists, immune checkpoint inhibitors, histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitors, and dedicated small molecule agents.

**[0140]** As used herein, by “blocking” a retroviral (e.g., human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (e.g., HIV Type 1 or HIV Type 2)) infection in a subject (e.g., a human, including a human fetus, at risk of retroviral infection) is meant preventing or reducing retroviral establishment and propagation in the subject following exposure to HIV. Blocking an HIV infection may be, in some instances, a means of post-exposure prophylaxis (PEP).

**[0141]** By “broadly neutralizing antibody” or “bnAb,” with respect to HIV (e.g., HIV-1), is meant an antibody that recognizes a specific antigen (e.g., gp120 of HIV) and inhibits the effect(s) of the antigen of at least 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 or more different strains of HIV, the strains belonging to the same or different clades, in the host subject (e.g., human). As used herein, the antibody can be a single antibody or a plurality of antibodies.

**[0142]** By “CD4” or “cluster of differentiation 4” is meant an isolated, soluble, or cell surface-attached glycoprotein that is capable of binding and/or forming a complex with gp120. CD4 includes, for example, human CD4 protein (NCBI RefSeq No. NP\_000607.1).

**[0143]** As used herein, by “CD4 binding site-specific antibody” or “CD4bs-specific antibody” is meant an antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, that specifically binds to gp120 of HIV (e.g., HIV Type 1 or HIV Type 2) at an epitope that overlaps partially or completely with that recognized by CD4, and/or that competes with CD4 for binding to gp120 of HIV. Examples of CD4bs-specific antibodies include 3BNC117 (Scheid et al., *Nature*, 458: 636-640, 2009), b12 (Roben et al., *J Virol*, 68: 4821-4828, 1994), and the other antibodies disclosed at Table 1 of U.S. Pub. No. 2012/0288502, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

**[0144]** As used herein, the term “clade” refers to related human immunodeficiency viruses (HIVs) classified according to their degree of genetic similarity. There are currently three groups of HIV-1 isolates: M, N and O. Group M (major strains) consists of at least ten clades, A through J. Group O (outer strains) may consist of a similar number of clades. Group N is a new HIV-1 isolate that has not been categorized in either group M or O. In certain exemplary embodiments, methods of the invention as described herein can be used to cure a subject (e.g., a human) infected with HIV (e.g., HIV-1) or to block HIV (e.g., HIV-1) infection in subject (e.g., a human) at risk of HIV transmission. The HIV may be of two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, or more clades and/or two or more groups of HIV.

**[0145]** As used herein, the term “complementarity determining regions” or “CDRs” refers to the amino acid residues of an antibody variable domain that is involved in antigen binding. Each variable domain typically has three CDR regions identified as CDR-1, CDR-2 and CDR-3. Each complementarity determining region may comprise amino acid residues from a “complementarity determining region” as defined by Kabat (i.e., about residues 24-34 (CDR-L1), 50-56 (CDR-L2) and 89-97 (CDR-L3) in the light chain variable domain and about residues 31-35 (CDR-H1), 50-65 (CDR-H2) and 95-102 (CDR-H3) in the heavy chain variable domain; Kabat et al. Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991)) and/or those residues from a “hypervariable loop” (i.e., about residues 26-32 (CDR-L1), 50-52 (CDR-L2) and 91-96 (CDR-L3) in the light chain variable domain and about residues 26-32 (CDR-H1), 53-55 (CDR-H2) and 96-101 (CDR-H3) in the heavy chain variable domain; Chothia and Lesk, *J. Mol. Biol.* 196:901-917 (1987)). In some instances, a complementarity determining region can include amino acids from both a CDR region defined according to Kabat and a hypervariable loop.

**[0146]** Throughout this specification and claims, the terms “comprising” and “including” and “having” and “involving”

(and similarly “comprises”, “includes,” “has,” and “involves”) and the like are used interchangeably and have the same meaning. Specifically, each of the terms is defined consistent with the common United States patent law definition of “comprising” and is, therefore, interpreted to be an open term meaning “at least the following,” and is also interpreted not to exclude additional features, limitations, aspects, etc. Thus, for example, “a process involving steps a, b, and c” means that the process includes at least steps a, b and c.

[0147] Wherever the terms “a” or “an” are used, “one or more” is understood, unless such interpretation is nonsensical in context.

[0148] As used herein, the term “envelope glycoprotein” refers, but is not limited to, the glycoprotein that is expressed on the surface of the envelope of HIV virions and the surface of the plasma membrane of HIV infected cells. The env gene encodes gp160, which is proteolytically cleaved into the gp120 and gp41 envelope (Env) proteins. Gp120 binds to the CD4 receptor on a target cell that has such a receptor, such as, e.g., a T-helper cell. Gp41 is non-covalently bound to gp120, and provides the second step by which HIV enters the cell. It is originally buried within the viral envelope, but when gp120 binds to a CD4 receptor, gp120 changes its conformation causing gp41 to become exposed, where it can assist in fusion with the host cell.

[0149] The terms “human immunodeficiency virus” or “HIV,” as used herein, refer generally to a retrovirus that is the causative agent for acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), variants thereof, and diseases, conditions, or opportunistic infections associated with AIDS or its variants, and includes HIV-Type 1 (HIV-1) and HIV-Type 2 (HIV-2) of any clade or strain therein, related retroviruses, and variants thereof (e.g., engineered retroviruses, e.g., chimeric HIV viruses). Previous names for HIV include human T-lymphotropic virus-III (HTLV-III), lymphadenopathy-associated virus (LAV), and AIDS-associated retrovirus (ARV).

[0150] By “immunomodulator” is meant an agent, such as a protein or peptide, which is capable of increasing, inducing, or extending an immune response (e.g., a cell-mediated immune response and/or a humoral immune response) when administered to a subject (e.g., a human, e.g., a human infected with HIV or at risk of an HIV infection or transmission). Examples of immunomodulators include those disclosed at Table 1 of WO 01/38332, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. An immunomodulator may be administered in conjunction with (e.g., prior to, concurrently with, or subsequent to, or within the context of a treatment regimen that includes the administration of an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein (e.g., one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein).

[0151] As used herein, by “V2-specific antibody” is meant an antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, that specifically binds to the V2 apex antigenic region of the HIV Env trimer (e.g., HIV Type 1 or HIV Type 2) for specific recognition of HIV. These antibodies bind to the intact trimer with a stoichiometry of one per trimer and interact with glycans at position N160 and, to a lesser extent, N156. They also have a very long heavy-chain complementarity-determining region 3 (CDR-H3), which allows them to effectively penetrate the glycan shield (Julg et al., *Sci Transl. Med.* 9: eaal1321, 2017; incorporated herein by reference in

entirety). V2-specific antibody specifically includes CAP256-VRC26, the parental PGDM1400, and one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof described herein.

[0152] As used herein, by “parental PGDM1400” is meant an antibody or fragment thereof that includes the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the parental PGDM1400 or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 1, respectively. Parental PGDM1400 has been described in U.S. Pat. No. 10,093,720 B2; Sok et al., *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 111: 17624-17629, 2014; and Julg et al., *Sci. Transl. Med.* 9: eaal1321, 2017, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

[0153] As used herein, by “N332 glycan-dependent antibody” is meant an antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, that specifically binds to gp120 of HIV (e.g., HIV Type 1 or HIV Type 2) at residue N332 when the residue contains a glycan for specific recognition of HIV, and specifically includes PGT family antibodies (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof disclosed in WO/2015/048770; US 2017/0190763; and U.S. Patent Application No. 62/675,102, which are incorporated herein by reference in entirety).

[0154] As used herein, by “PGT family antibody” is meant an antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, including PGT121 and PGT121 derivatives and clonal relatives thereof (e.g., antibody 10-1074), such as those disclosed in WO 2012/030904; WO 2013/055908; Walker et al. *Nature.* 477: 466-470, 2011; Mouquet et al. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 109(47): E3268-E3277, 2012; Julien et al., *PLoS Pathog.* 9: e1003342, 2013; and Kong et al., *Nat. Struct. Mol. Biol.* 20: 796-803, 2013, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

[0155] By “needlestick injury” is meant any wound of any size caused by a needle that intentionally or accidentally punctures the skin.

[0156] The term “plasma viral load,” as used herein, means the amount of HIV in the circulating blood of a mammal, such as a human. The amount of HIV in the blood of a mammal can be determined by measuring the quantity of HIV RNA copies in the blood using methods known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

[0157] By “pharmaceutical composition” is meant a composition containing a compound described herein (e.g., one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein) that can be formulated, for example, for intravenous administration (e.g., as a sterile solution free of particulate emboli and in a solvent system suitable for intravenous use); or oral administration in unit dosage form (e.g., a tablet,

capsule, caplet, gelcap, or syrup); for topical administration (e.g., as a cream, gel, lotion, or ointment); or in any other formulation described herein.

**[0158]** A “pharmaceutically acceptable carrier” is meant a carrier which is physiologically acceptable to a mammal (e.g., a human) while retaining the therapeutic properties of the compound (e.g., one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein) with which it is administered. One exemplary pharmaceutically acceptable carrier is physiological saline. Other physiologically acceptable carriers and their formulations are known to one skilled in the art and described, for example, in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences* (18th edition, A. Gennaro, 1990, Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pa.), incorporated herein by reference.

**[0159]** By “proviral DNA” is meant viral (e.g., retroviral, e.g., HIV, e.g., HIV-1) genomic DNA that is integrated into the DNA of a host cell, such as a tissue cell (e.g., a lymph node, gastrointestinal, or peripheral blood tissue cell).

**[0160]** As used herein, the term “reduce” with respect to proviral DNA level in tissue of a subject refers to a decrease of proviral DNA level by about 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 81%, 82%, 83%, 84%, 85%, 86%, 87%, 88%, 89%, 90%, 91%, 92%, 93%, 94%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99%, 99.1%, 99.2%, 99.3%, 99.4%, 99.5%, 99.6%, 99.7%, 99.8%, 99.9% or more in a subject administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein, as compared to that of a control subject (e.g., a subject not administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein) or a subject administered a placebo). Administration of one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein, or a fragment thereof, may, for example, result in a decrease in proviral DNA level in tissue to below about 1,000 DNA copies/10<sup>6</sup> cells (e.g., below about 100 DNA copies/10<sup>6</sup> cells, e.g., below about 10 DNA copies/10<sup>6</sup> cells, e.g., below about 1 DNA copy/10<sup>6</sup> cells).

**[0161]** The term “retrovirus,” as used herein, refers to a virus belonging to the viral family Retroviridae, which includes viruses that possess an RNA genome, and that replicate via a DNA intermediate.

**[0162]** By “sequence identity” or “sequence similarity” is meant that the identity or similarity between two or more amino acid sequences, or two or more nucleotide sequences, is expressed in terms of the identity or similarity between the sequences. Sequence identity can be measured in terms of percentage identity; the higher the percentage, the more identical the sequences are. Sequence similarity can be measured in terms of percentage similarity (which takes into account conservative amino acid substitutions); the higher the percentage, the more similar the sequences are. Homologs or orthologs of nucleic acid or amino acid sequences possess a relatively high degree of sequence identity/similarity when aligned using standard methods.

**[0163]** Methods of alignment of sequences for comparison are well known in the art. Various programs and alignment algorithms are described in: Smith & Waterman, *Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482, 1981; Needleman & Wunsch, *J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443, 1970; Pearson & Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 85:2444, 1988; Higgins & Sharp, *Gene*, 73:237-44, 1988; Higgins & Sharp, *CABIOS* 5:151-3, 1989; Corpet et al., *Nuc. Acids Res.* 16:10881-90, 1988; Huang et al. *Computer Appl. in the Biosciences* 8, 155-65, 1992; and Pearson et al., *Meth. Mol. Bio.* 24:307-31, 1994. Altschul et al., *J.*

*Mol. Biol.* 215:403-10, 1990, presents a detailed consideration of sequence alignment methods and homology calculations.

**[0164]** The NCBI Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul et al., *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-10, 1990) is available from several sources, including the National Center for Biological Information (NCBI, National Library of Medicine, Building 38A, Room 8N805, Bethesda, Md. 20894) and on the Internet, for use in connection with the sequence analysis programs blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn and tblastx. These software programs match similar sequences by assigning degrees of homology to various substitutions, deletions, and other modifications. Conservative substitutions typically include substitutions within the following groups: glycine, alanine; valine, isoleucine, leucine; aspartic acid, glutamic acid, asparagine, glutamine; serine, threonine; lysine, arginine; and phenylalanine, tyrosine. Additional information can be found at the NCBI web site.

**[0165]** BLASTN is used to compare nucleic acid sequences, while BLASTP is used to compare amino acid sequences. To compare two nucleic acid sequences, the options can be set as follows: -i is set to a file containing the first nucleic acid sequence to be compared (such as C:\seq1.txt); -j is set to a file containing the second nucleic acid sequence to be compared (such as C:\seq2.txt); -p is set to blastn; -o is set to any desired file name (such as C:\output.txt); -q is set to -1; -r is set to 2; and all other options are left at their default setting. For example, the following command can be used to generate an output file containing a comparison between two sequences: C:\BL2seq -i c:\seq1.txt -j c:\seq2.txt -p blastn -o c:\output.txt -q -1 -r 2.

**[0166]** To compare two amino acid sequences, the options of BL2seq can be set as follows: -i is set to a file containing the first amino acid sequence to be compared (such as C:\seq1.txt); -j is set to a file containing the second amino acid sequence to be compared (such as C:\seq2.txt); -p is set to blastp; -o is set to any desired file name (such as C:\output.txt); and all other options are left at their default setting. For example, the following command can be used to generate an output file containing a comparison between two amino acid sequences: C:\BL2seq -i c:\seq1.txt -j c:\seq2.txt -p blastp -o c:\output.txt. If the two compared sequences share homology, then the designated output file will present those regions of homology as aligned sequences. If the two compared sequences do not share homology, then the designated output file will not present aligned sequences.

**[0167]** Once aligned, the number of matches is determined by counting the number of positions where an identical amino acid or nucleotide residue is presented in both sequences. The percent sequence identity is determined by dividing the number of matches either by the length of the sequence set forth in the identified sequence, or by an articulated length (such as 100 consecutive nucleotides or amino acid residues from a sequence set forth in an identified sequence), followed by multiplying the resulting value by 100. For polypeptides, the length of comparison sequences will generally be at least 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 50, 75, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 or more contiguous amino acids.

**[0168]** By “specifically binds” is meant the preferential association of an antibody, or fragment thereof, to a target molecule (e.g., a viral protein, e.g., gp120, e.g., the V2 apex antigenic region of gp120) in a sample (e.g., a biological

sample) or in vivo or ex vivo. It is recognized that a certain degree of non-specific interaction may occur between an antibody and a non-target molecule. Nevertheless, specific binding may be distinguished as mediated through specific recognition of the target molecule. Specific binding results in a stronger association between the antibody, or fragment thereof, and, e.g., an antigen (e.g., gp120, e.g., the N160 glycan of the V2 apex antigenic region of gp120) than between the antibody and, e.g., a non-target molecule (e.g., non-viral polypeptide). In one example, the antibody may specifically bind to the N160 glycan of envelope glycoprotein gp120 of HIV. In another example, the antibody may specifically bind to the CD4 binding site (CD4bs) of envelope glycoprotein gp120 of HIV. The antibody (e.g., one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein) may have, e.g., at least about 2-fold greater affinity (e.g., about 2-, 3-, 4-, 5-, 6-, 7-, 8-, 9-, 10-, 10<sup>2</sup>-, 10<sup>3</sup>-, 10<sup>4</sup>-, 10<sup>5</sup>-, 10<sup>6</sup>-, 10<sup>7</sup>-, 10<sup>8</sup>-, 10<sup>9</sup>-, or 10<sup>10</sup>-fold greater affinity) to the gp120 protein than to other viral or non-viral polypeptides (e.g., one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein has at least 2-fold greater affinity to gp120 than a comparable IgG antibody).

[0169] A “subject” is a mammal, such as a human. Mammals also include, but are not limited to, primates (e.g., monkeys, e.g., rhesus monkeys) farm animals (e.g., cows), sport animals (e.g., horses), pets (e.g., cats and dogs), mice, rats, rabbits, and guinea pigs.

[0170] As used herein, and as well understood in the art, “treatment” is an approach for obtaining beneficial or desired results, such as clinical results. Beneficial or desired results can include, but are not limited to, cure or eradication of disease, disorder, or condition (e.g., HIV infection); alleviation or amelioration of one or more symptoms or conditions (e.g., HIV infection); diminishment of extent of disease, disorder, or condition (e.g., HIV infection); stabilization (i.e., not worsening) of a state of disease, disorder, or condition (e.g., HIV infection); prevention or reduction of spread or transmission of disease, disorder, or condition (e.g., HIV infection); delay or slowing the progress of the disease (e.g., by about 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 7 months, 8 months, 9 months, 10 months, 11 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 8 years, 9 years, 10 years, 11 years, 12 years, 13 years, 14 years, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years, 20 years, or more), disorder, or condition (e.g., HIV infection); amelioration or palliation of the disease, disorder, or condition (e.g., HIV infection); and remission (whether partial or total), whether detectable or undetectable (e.g., undetectable for a length of time, such as for over about 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 7 months, 8 months, 9 months, 10 months, 11 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 8 years, 9 years, 10 years, 11 years, 12 years, 13 years, 14 years, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years, 20 years, or more).

[0171] As used herein, by “treating” a subject (e.g., a human) infected with a retrovirus (e.g., HIV-1 or HIV-2) is meant obtaining and maintaining virologic control, e.g., in the absence of an ART, for a period of at least about 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 7 months, 8 months, 9 months, 10 months, 11 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 8 years, 9 years, 10 years, 11 years, 12

years, 13 years, 14 years, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years, 20 years, or more.

[0172] “Cure,” as used herein, can refer to one or more of the following: (i) sterilizing cure, e.g., in which virus is killed to undetectable levels in a subject (e.g., a human), (ii) functional cure, in which viral load is undetectable in a subject (e.g., a human) without ART, and/or (iii) reduction of viral reservoirs (e.g., partial reduction of viral reservoirs, in which the infection is not reduced to undetectable levels in the subject, for example, in which the subject shows undetectable plasma load but detectable proviral DNA) in a subject (e.g., a human) for a period of at least about 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 7 months, 8 months, 9 months, 10 months, 11 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 8 years, 9 years, 10 years, 11 years, 12 years, 13 years, 14 years, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years, 20 years, or more. In an embodiment, “cure” means killing the virus to undetectable levels in a subject (e.g., a human), as determined by methods well known in the art.

[0173] As used herein, “storage stability” refers to the stability of a compound, such as a protein (e.g., an antibody, such as one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein) over extended periods. Therapeutic proteins (e.g., therapeutic antibodies) with storage stability have longer shelf lives and are resistant to degradation over time. Proteins (e.g., antibodies) in solution can degrade by means of several mechanisms during extended storage, and a common degradation route is aggregation of the protein over time. Storage stability is a factor in determining pharmaceutical success of therapeutic proteins antibodies (e.g., therapeutic antibodies). Hence, biopharmaceutical developers aim to create liquid biopharmaceutical formulations (e.g., liquid formulations of antibodies) with long shelf lives and resistance to the formation of aggregates. Proteins (e.g., antibodies) with storage stability are resistant to aggregation over time (e.g., over about 2 days, 3 days, 4 days, 5 days, 6 days, 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, or more at a temperature of about -20° C. to about 25° C. (e.g., about -30° C., -25° C., -20° C., -15° C., -10° C., -5° C., 0° C., 5° C., 10° C., 15° C., 20° C., 25° C., 30° C., or 35° C.)), and, thus, are suitable for extended storage and safe therapeutic application.

[0174] As used herein, “manufacturability” refers to ease of manufacture of proteins (e.g., therapeutic proteins such as antibodies) is determined by design and biophysical properties of the protein that contribute to easy and successful manufacture of the same. Manufacturability of protein (e.g., antibody) is determined by stability at low pH, intramolecular stability, thermodynamic stability, and resistance to aggregation. Proteins (e.g., therapeutic proteins such as antibodies) are exposed to a wide range of non-physiological processes and conditions during production (including variations of temperature, pH, protein concentrations, ionic strength, exposure to air-water interfaces and mechanical stress) that can dramatically increase their propensity to aggregate. Resistance to aggregation and/or reduced aggregation of proteins ensures ease of manufacture or manufacturability. Thus, successful production of a protein therapeutic (e.g., antibodies) requires balancing the potency and

pharmacokinetics of the candidate therapeutic with its manufacturing capability or manufacturability.

[0175] As used herein, "variable domain" of an antibody, or fragment thereof, refers to the portions of the light and heavy chains of antibody molecules that include amino acid sequences of complementarity determining regions (CDRs; i.e., CDR-1, CDR-2, and CDR-3, e.g., CDR-H1, CDR-H2, CDR-H3, CDR-L1, CDR-L2, and CDR-L3), and surrounding framework regions (FRs). VH refers to the variable domain of the heavy chain. VL refers to the variable domain of the light chain. The amino acid residues assigned to CDRs are defined according to Kabat (*Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest*, 5th Ed. Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. (1991)). Amino acid numbering of antibodies or antigen binding fragments is also according to that of Kabat.

[0176] As used herein, the term "virologic control" is meant a condition characterized by undetectable proviral DNA level in tissue (e.g., lymph node tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, and/or peripheral blood), such as below about 1,000 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells (e.g., below about 100 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 10 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, or below about 1 DNA copy/ $10^6$  cells), and/or undetectable plasma viral load, such as less than about 3,500 RNA copies/ml (e.g., less than about 2,000 RNA copies/ml, less than about 400 RNA copies/ml, less than about 50 RNA copies/ml, or less than about 1 RNA copy/ml).

[0177] The term "virus," as used herein, is defined as an infectious agent that is unable to grow or reproduce outside a host cell (e.g., a mammalian cell) and that infects an animal (e.g., a mammal, such as a human).

#### BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

**[0178]** FIG. 1 is a schematic representation of the residues modified in the parental PGDM1400 antibody to produce the PGDM1400 antibody variants described herein.

[0179] FIG. 2 is a mutation grid showing substitution of different amino acid residues on the heavy and light chain variable domains of the Round 1 PGDM1400 antibody variants.

**[0180]** FIG. 3 is a mutation grid showing substitution of different amino acid residues on the light chain variable domain of the Round 2 PGDM1400 antibody variants.

[0181] FIGS. 4A and 4B are graphs showing binding affinity of a parental PGDM1400 anti-ID antibody (FIG. 4A) and an anti-human IgG Fc antibody (FIG. 4B) for the indicated PGDM1400 antibody variants in post-infusion blood sample from mice that have been injected with the antibody variant.

[0182] FIG. 5 is a graph showing decay kinetics of PGDM1400 antibody variants at different time points in blood sample from mice that have been injected with the antibody variants.

## DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

**[0183]** We have identified and mutated potentially destabilizing residues in the variable domain (Fv) of the PGDM1400 antibody. These residues of the antibody, by themselves or in combination, may lead to instability at low pH, increased susceptibility to chemical degradation, or aggregation during production or long term storage. Based on our discovery, we generated a series of antibody variants

with mutations of one or more of the destabilizing residues. The antibody variants produced by such combinatorial residue replacement techniques retained potency (e.g., viral inactivation or neutralization potency) while exhibiting desired biophysical characteristics, in particular, increased stability at low pH, reduced susceptibility to chemical degradation, and reduced aggregation. Featured herein are PGDM1400 variant antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof that retain the ability of the native PGDM1400 antibody to inactivate or neutralize viruses (e.g., HIV-1), while showing significant improvement in production efficiency (e.g., increased production titer), manufacturability, and storage stability relative to the native PGDM1400 antibody.

## I. Antibodies and Antigen-Binding Fragments Thereof

[0184] Featured are PGDM1400 variant antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof that exhibit improved properties. The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof contain: (a) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; and (b) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135; and wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof

has: (i) at least one of the following mutations in the heavy chain variable domain sequence: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and/or (ii) at least one of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain sequence: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V.

**[0185]** For example, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may contain (i) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; and (ii) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135, and at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V. Alternatively, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may have (i) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136, and at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the heavy chain variable domain: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and (ii) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135. In some embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may have (i) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136, and at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the

heavy chain variable domain: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and (ii) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135, and at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V. In other embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may have (i) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; (ii) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135; (iii) at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the heavy chain variable domain: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and (iv) at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V. Alternatively, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may contain (i) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; and (ii) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135.

**[0186]** In some embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may have (i) a heavy chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; (ii) a light chain variable domain having a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135; and (iii) a KV:F2I mutation in the light chain variable domain. Such a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may further comprise: at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the heavy chain variable domain: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and/or at least one (e.g., at least one, at least two, at least three, at least four, at least five, at least six, or more) of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain: KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V.

**[0187]** The Fc domain of any of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein may include the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 137, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 137. Alternatively, the Fc domain of any of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein may include the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 138, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 138. Preferentially, the Fc domain of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or

fragment thereof includes the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 138, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 138. Alternatively, the Fc domain of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may include a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 137, and a M87L and/or a N93S mutation. The Fc domain of any of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein may further include the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 139, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 139. Together, the Fc domain of any of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein may have: (i) the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 140, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 140; or (ii) the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 141, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 141.

**[0188]** The featured PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof may further include an Ig domain with the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 142, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 142. Additionally, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein may further include a Hinge region with the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 143, or a sequence with at least 85% (e.g., at least 86%, at least 87%, at least 88%, at least 89%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, at least 99%, or 100%) sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 143.

**[0189]** In specific embodiments:

**[0190]** (a) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a

light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 144 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 18. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:F2I mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 17, respectively;

[0191] (b) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 145 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 20. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:H9L mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody

or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 19, respectively;

[0192] (c) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 146 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 22. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:S12P mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 21, respectively;

[0193] (d) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID

NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 147 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 24. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:S18P mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 23, respectively;

[0194] (e) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 149 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 28. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:D73G mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 27, respectively;

[0195] (f) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the fol-

lowing six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 148 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 26. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:R47Q mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 25, respectively;

[0196] (g) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s)

(e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 150 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 30. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:K74T mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 29, respectively;

[0197] (h) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 152 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 34. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:T90V mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 33, respectively;

[0198] (i) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a

HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 152 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 34. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:T90V mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 33, respectively;

[0199] (j) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 153 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 36, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or

amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:P25S mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 35, and 1, respectively;

[0200] (k) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 154 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 38, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:N27Y mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 37, and 1, respectively;

[0201] (l) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16,

or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 155 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 40, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:L29F mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 39, and 1, respectively;

[0202] (m) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 156 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 42, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:Q46E mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the



or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 47, and 1, respectively;

[0206] (q) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 160 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 50, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:T87R mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 49, and 1, respectively;

[0207] (r) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 54, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 54; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:

NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 161 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 52, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:D113E mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 53, 3, 5, 7, 51, and 1, respectively;

[0208] (s) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 163 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 58, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 162 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 56. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a HV:T87R mutation in the heavy chain variable domain, M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:T85A and KV:T90V mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 57, and 55, respectively;

[0209] (t) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 164 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 60. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:D73G and KV:K74T mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 59, respectively;

[0210] (u) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and

a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 165 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 62, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:P25S, HV:N27Y and HV:L29F mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 61, and 1, respectively;

[0211] (v) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 166 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 64, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:D71T and HV:W72R mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 63, and 1, respectively;

[0212] (w) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid

modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 167 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 66, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:D71T and HV:W72R mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, and M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 65, and 1, respectively;

[0213] (x) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 169 or

amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 70, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 168 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 68. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:N27Y and HV:D71T mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:H9L mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 69, and 67, respectively;

[0214] (y) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 171 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 74, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 170 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 72. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:P25S, HV:N27Y and HV:L29F mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:H9L mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 73, and 71, respectively;

[0215] (z) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14,

or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 173 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 78, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 172 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 76. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:P25S and HV:N27Y mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L and KV:K74T mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 81, and 79, respectively;

[0216] (aa) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 1, respectively;

amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 80. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has HV:Q46E, HV:W72R and HV:T87R mutations in the heavy chain variable domain, M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and a KV:F2I mutation in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 81, and 79, respectively;

[0217] (bb) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 135 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 2. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 1, respectively;

[0218] (cc) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16,

or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 176 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 84. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I and KV:H9L mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 83, respectively;

[0219] (dd) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 177 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 86. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I and KV:S18P mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the

HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 85, respectively;

[0220] (ee) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 178 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 88. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I and KV:D73G mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 87, respectively;

[0221] (ff) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or

1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 179 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 90. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 89, respectively;

[0222] (gg) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 180 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 92. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L and KV:S18P mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody

or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 91, respectively;

[0223] (hh) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 181 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 94. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L and KV:D73G mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 93, respectively;

[0224] (ii) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:

NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 182 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 96. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 95, respectively;

[0225] (jj) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 184 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 100. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:S18P and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 99, respectively;

[0226] (kk) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the

following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 184 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 100. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:S18P and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 99, respectively;

[0227] (ll) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s)

(e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 185 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 102. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 101, respectively;

[0228] (mm) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 186 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 104. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L and KV:S18P mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 103, respectively;

[0229] (nn) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a

HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 187 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 106. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L and KV:D73G mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 105, respectively;

[0230] (oo) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 188 or

amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 108. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 107, respectively;

[0231] (pp) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 189 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 110. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:S18P and KV:D73G mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 109, respectively;

[0232] (qq) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16,

or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 191 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 114. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding

[0233] (rr) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 191 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 114. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding

fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 113, respectively;

[0234] (ss) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 192 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 116. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L, KV:S18P and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 115, respectively;

[0235] (tt) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution)

1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 193 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 118. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L, KV:S18P and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 117, respectively;

[0236] (uu) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 194 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 120. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof

are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 119, respectively;

[0237] (v) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 195 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 122. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:S18P, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 121, respectively;

[0238] (ww) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid

modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 196 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 124. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S18P and KV:D73G mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 123, respectively;

[0239] (xx) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 197 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 126. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S18P and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 125, respectively;

**[0240]** (yy) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs):

a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 198 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 128. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 127, respectively;

[0241] (zz) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the

amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 199 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 130. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:S18P, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 129, respectively;

[0242] (aaa) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 200 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 132. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:H9L, KV:S18P, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 131, respectively; or (bbb) a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein includes: (i) the following six complementarity determining regions (CDRs): a heavy chain (HC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, or 3 or fewer (e.g., 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12; a HC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, or 10 or fewer

(e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14; a HC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16; a light chain (LC)-CDR1 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, or 10 or fewer (e.g., 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4; a LC-CDR2 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6; and a LC-CDR3 with the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8, or 5 or fewer (e.g., 4, 3, 2 or 1) amino acid modification(s) (e.g., insertion, deletion, or substitution) relative to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 201 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 134. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has M87L and N93S mutations in the heavy chain Fc region, and KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S18P, KV:D73G and KV:T85A mutations in the light chain variable domain. In a particular antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the HC-CDR1, the HC-CDR2, the HC-CDR3, the LC-CDR1, the LC-CDR2, the LC-CDR3, the heavy chain variable domain, and the light chain variable domain of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof are encoded by the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOs: 11, 13, 15, 3, 5, 7, 9, and 133, respectively.

**[0243]** For manufacturing an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of (a)-(bbb) above (e.g., using an expression system), the heavy and light chain amino acid sequences noted above may include a signal peptide. The signal peptide corresponds to residues 1-19 of the sequences noted above. During maturation, the signal peptide is cleaved. Hence, the mature form of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof lacks the first 1-19 amino acids of the sequence of the respective heavy and light chain domain. The residue numbering corresponds to the amino acid position of the mature linear sequence for the heavy and light chain variable domains of the antibodies described herein, which excludes the signal peptide sequence (amino acids 1-19). For example, position 2 of the mature linear sequence of the light chain variable domain of MS-66 (i.e., SEQ ID NO: 144) begins at amino acid position 21 of SEQ ID NO: 18. Position 21 of SEQ ID NO: 18 corresponds to the KV:F2I substitution.

**[0244]** Residues 1-57 of the nucleotide sequence of heavy and light chain variable domains of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein (e.g., residue 1-57 of SEQ ID NOs: 1, 9, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 57, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, and 133) encode signal peptides, which, as noted in the foregoing section, are cleaved during maturation, and henceforth, are not a part of the mature linear sequence of the heavy and light chain variable domains of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein.

**[0245]** In specific embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of the aforementioned: (a), (b), (d), (f), (h), (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb). Specifically, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of the aforementioned: (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb). Preferentially, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of the aforementioned: (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), and (bbb). Preferably, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein is (cc) (e.g., MS-93).

**[0246]** In specific embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of the following from Tables 1 and 2: MS-66, MS-67, MS-69, MS-71, MS-73, MS-93, MS-94, MS-95, MS-96, MS-97, MS-98, MS-99, MS-100, MS-101, MS-102, MS-103, MS-104, MS-105, MS-106, MS-107, MS-108, MS-109, MS-110, MS-111, MS-112, MS-113, MS-114, MS-115, MS-116, MS-117, and MS-118. In selective embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of the following from Table 2: MS-93, MS-94, MS-95, MS-96, MS-97, MS-98, MS-99, MS-100, MS-101, MS-102, MS-103, MS-104, MS-105, MS-106, MS-107, MS-108, MS-109, MS-110, MS-111, MS-112, MS-113, MS-114, MS-115, MS-116, MS-117, and MS-118. Preferentially, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein may be selected from the group consisting of the following from Table 2: MS-93, MS-94, MS-95, MS-96, MS-103, MS-104, MS-105, MS-106, MS-107, MS-108, MS-109, MS-110, MS-111, MS-112, MS-113, MS-114, MS-115, MS-116, MS-117, and MS-118. Preferably, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein is MS-93.

**[0247]** In some embodiments, the CDR sequences noted above for the PGDM1400 variant antibodies (a)-(bbb) may differ by one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues from the recited sequences. In such embodiments, insertion (e.g., insertion of one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues), deletion (e.g., deletion of one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues), or substitution (e.g., substitution of one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues) may account for the amino acid difference (e.g., difference of one, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, or ten amino acid residues) of the CDR sequences from the recited CDR sequences noted herein. The amino acid substitution in the CDR(s), if present, may be a conservative amino acid substitution.

## II. Design of the PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

**[0248]** Antibody variants (e.g., PGDM1400 variant antibodies) or antigen-binding fragments thereof, described herein may be produced by an optimization process. The optimization process may be broken up into different stages

with the first being identification of single residues in the framework region that may be responsible for destabilization of the parental PGDM1400 antibody. A series of variants can be produced by transient expression (e.g., transient expression in Human Embryonic Kidney 293 (HEK293) or Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells), each containing a single residue modification of amino acids, or in a few variants, combinations of amino acids based on proximity to each other (e.g., one or more of the Round-1 variants of Table 1). These variants may be characterized for retention of neutralization activity (e.g., neutralization activity against pseudoviruses of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), such as SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11, TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36, 263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Ce1176\_A3, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20) and for desired biophysical characteristics (e.g., low-pH stability, solubility, thermal stability, chemical unfolding, and reduced aggregation).

[0249] We identified several single residues at the light chain/heavy chain interface that significantly reduce low-pH instability (e.g., instability at pH 3.3) of the parental PGDM1400 antibody. Additionally, we identified amino acid residue combinations the substitution of which promoted an increase in desirable biophysical characteristics, while not impacting neutralization characteristics (e.g., neutralization or inactivation of viruses). Together, these residues were used to produce a library of variants (e.g., one or more of the Round-2 variants of Table 2) encompassing combinatorial residue replacements. The variants can be

produced by transient expression (e.g., transient expression in HEK293 or CHO cells) and the purified combinatorial variants can be analyzed for retention of neutralization activity (e.g., neutralization activity against pseudoviruses of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), such as SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11, TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36, 263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Ce1176\_A3, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20) and for desired biophysical characteristics (e.g., low-pH stability, solubility, thermal stability, chemical unfolding, and reduced aggregation). From this combinatorial library a subset of variants may be used to construct a library. Together, the combinatorial libraries of variants allow for identification of antibody variants or fragments thereof with desired biophysical characteristics, such as with significantly increased low-pH stability (e.g., stability at about pH 3.3), increased thermal stability (e.g., tested during thermal ramping between about 20-95° C.), increased solubility (e.g., in a final PEG 10,000 concentration of about 9.4%), reduced aggregation (e.g., reduced levels of aggregation following low-pH (e.g., about pH 3.3) incubation) as evaluated by monomer and/or oligomer content (e.g., monomer content more than about 60% (e.g., more than about 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, or 97%), and/or oligomer content less than about 10% (e.g., less than about 9%, 8%, 7%, 6%, 5%, 4%, 3%, 2%, 1%, 0.5%, 0.4%, or 0.3%)), and increased intramolecular and thermodynamic stability, such as chemical stability, as determined by chemical unfolding (e.g., tested by guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) or urea concentrations, preferably by GuHCl concentrations).

TABLE 1

Round-1 variants.						
Molecule Set	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
PGDM1400	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1 <sup>1</sup>	aa: 136 nt: 9	No modification	No modification	No modification
MS-119	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 136 nt: 9	No modification	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-66	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 144 nt: 17	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-67	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 145 nt: 19	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-68	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 146 nt: 21	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: S12P	No modification	M87L; N93S

TABLE 1-continued

Molecule Set	Round-1 variants.					
	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO: Heavy Chain (HC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
MS-69	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: -12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 147 nt: 23	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: S18P	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-70	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 148 nt: 25	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: R47Q	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-71	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 149 nt: 27	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-72	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 150 nt: 29	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: K74T	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-73	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 151 nt: 31	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-74	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 152 nt: 33	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: T90V	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-75	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 153 nt: 35	No modification	HV: P25S	M87L; N93S
MS-76	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 154 nt: 37	No modification	HV: N27Y	M87L; N93S
MS-77	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 155 nt: 39	No modification	HV: L29F	M87L; N93S
MS-78	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 156 nt: 41	No modification	HV: Q46E	M87L; N93S
MS-79	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 157 nt: 43	No modification	HV: D71T	M87L; N93S
MS-80	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 158 nt: 45	No modification	HV: W72R	M87L; N93S

TABLE 1-continued

Molecule Set	Round-1 variants.					
	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO: Heavy Chain (HC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
MS-81	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15 LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 159 nt: 47	No modification	HV: Q82E	M87L; N93S
MS-82	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 160 nt: 49	No modification	HV: T87R	M87L; N93S
MS-83	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 54 nt: 11, 13, 53	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 161 nt: 51	No modification	HV: D113E	M87L; N93S
MS-84	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 162 nt: 55	aa: 163 nt: 57	KV: H9L, KV: S12P, KV: S18P, KV: R47Q, KV: T85A, KV: T90V	HV: T87R	M87L; N93S
MS-85	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 164 nt: 59	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: D73G, KV: K74T	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-86	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 165 nt: 61	No modification	HV: P25S, HV: N27Y, HV: L29F	M87L; N93S
MS-87	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 166 nt: 63	No modification	HV: D71T, HV: W72R	M87L; N93S
MS-88	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 135 nt: 1	aa: 167 nt: 65	No modification	HV: P25S, HV: N27Y, HV: L29F, HV: D71T, HV: W72R	M87L; N93S
MS-89	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 168 nt: 67	aa: 169 nt: 69	KV: H9L	HV: N27Y, HV: D71T	M87L; N93S
MS-90	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 170 nt: 71	aa: 171 nt: 73	KV: H9L	HV: P25S, HV: N27Y, HV: L29F	M87L; N93S
MS-91	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 172 nt: 75	aa: 173 nt: 77	KV: H9L, KV: K74T	HV: P25S, HV: N27Y	M87L; N93S

TABLE 1-continued

Round-1 variants.						
Molecule Set	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO: Heavy Chain (HC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
MS-92	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15 LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 174 nt: 79	aa: 175 nt: 81	KV: F2I	HV: Q46E, HV: W72R, HV: T87R	M87L; N93S

<sup>1</sup>Residues 1-57 of the nucleotide sequence for the heavy and light chain variable domains encode signal peptides, which are not a part of the mature sequence for the heavy and light chain variable domains indicated by the sequence identifiers in this table.

IgG1 LC: light chain sequence modification

IgG1 HC: heavy chain sequence modification

TABLE 2

Round-2 variants.						
Molecule Set	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO: Heavy Chain (HC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
MS-93	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 176 nt: 83 <sup>2</sup>	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-94	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 177 nt: 85	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: S18P	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-95	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 178 nt: 87	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-96	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 179 nt: 89	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-97	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 180 nt: 91	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: S18P	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-98	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 181 nt: 93	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-99	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 182 nt: 95	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S

TABLE 2-continued

Molecule Set	Round-2 variants.					
	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
MS-100	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 183 nt: 97	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: S18P, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-101	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 184 nt: 99	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: S18P, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-102	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 185 nt: 101	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-103	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 186 nt: 103	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: S18P	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-104	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 187 nt: 105	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-105	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 188 nt: 107	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-106	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 189 nt: 109	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: S18P, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-107	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 190 nt: 111	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: S18P, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-108	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 191 nt: 113	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-109	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 192 nt: 115	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: S18P, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-110	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7 HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15	aa: 193 nt: 117	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: S18P, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-111	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 194 nt: 119	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S

TABLE 2-continued

Molecule Set	Round-2 variants.					
	Light Chain (LC)-CDR 1-3 Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Light Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	Heavy Chain Variable Domain Amino acid (aa) SEQ ID NO: Nucleotide (nt) SEQ ID NO:	IgG1 Light Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 135)	IgG1 Heavy Chain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 136)	Fc Domain Modification (Relative to SEQ ID NO: 137)
MS-112	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-112	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 195 nt: 121	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: S18P, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-113	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-113	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 196 nt: 123	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L, KV: S18P, KV: D73G	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-114	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-114	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 197 nt: 125	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L, KV: S18P, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-115	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-115	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 198 nt: 127	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-116	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-116	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 199 nt: 129	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: S18P, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-117	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-117	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 200 nt: 131	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: H9L, KV: S18P, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S
MS-118	HC-CDR 1-3 aa: 12, 14, 16 nt: 11, 13, 15					
MS-118	LC-CDR 1-3 aa: 4, 6, 8 nt: 3, 5, 7	aa: 201 nt: 133	aa: 136 nt: 9	KV: F2I, KV: H9L, KV: S18P, KV: D73G, KV: T85A	No modification	M87L; N93S

<sup>2</sup>Residues 1-57 of the nucleotide sequence for the heavy and light chain variable domains encode signal peptides, which are not a part of the mature sequence for the heavy and light chain variable domains indicated by the sequence identifiers in this table.

IgG1 LC: light chain sequence modification

IgG1 HC: heavy chain sequence modification

### III. Biophysical Properties of the PGDM1400 Antibody Variants

[0250] PGDM1400 variant antibodies and antigen-binding fragments thereof that are produced by the optimization program described herein exhibit one or more of the following biophysical characteristics: increased low-pH stability; increased thermal stability; increased solubility; reduced aggregation; and increased intramolecular and thermodynamic stability, such as chemical stability, as determined by chemical unfolding. These biophysical attributes have been shown to be linked to improved manufacturability and storage stability.

### Solubility

[0251] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein exhibit improved solubility, e.g., relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. The featured PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein exhibit solubility of at least about 1 mg/ml (e.g., about 0.1 mg/ml, 0.2 mg/ml, 0.3 mg/ml, 0.4 mg/ml, 0.5 mg/ml, 0.6 mg/ml, 0.7 mg/ml, 0.8 mg/ml, 0.9 mg/ml, 1 mg/ml, 1.5 mg/ml, 2.0 mg/ml, 2.5 mg/ml, 3.0 mg/ml, 3.5 mg/ml, 4.0 mg/ml, 4.5 mg/ml, 5.0 mg/ml, 5.5 mg/ml, 6.0 mg/ml, 6.5 mg/ml, 7.0 mg/ml, 7.5 mg/ml, 8.0 mg/ml, 8.5 mg/ml, 9.0 mg/ml, 9.5 mg/ml, or 10.0 mg/ml) in a solution containing about 6-10% PEG 10,000 (e.g., about 6.1%,

6.2%, 6.3%, 6.4%, 6.5%, 6.6%, 6.7%, 6.8%, 6.9%, 7.0%, 7.1%, 7.2%, 7.3%, 7.4%, 7.5%, 7.6%, 7.7%, 7.8%, 7.9%, 8.0%, 8.1%, 8.2%, 8.3%, 8.4%, 8.5%, 8.6%, 8.7%, 8.8%, 8.9%, 9.0%, 9.1%, 9.2%, 9.3%, 9.4%, 9.5%, 9.6%, 9.7%, 9.8%, 9.9%, or 10.0% PEG 10,000). In particular, at least 1 mg/ml of the antibody or fragment thereof is soluble in a solution with a concentration of 9.4% PEG 10,000. Improved solubility of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof, relative to the native PGDM1400 antibody, increases efficient production (e.g., higher production titer) of the antibodies by minimizing the amounts of antibodies lost through precipitation (e.g., aggregation).

#### Thermal Stability

[0252] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein exhibit high thermal stability, e.g., relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. The PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof described herein exhibit reduced degradation or resistance to degradation upon exposure to a wide range of temperature variations (e.g., thermal ramping at temperatures of between about 20-95° C.). Specifically, the PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof described herein exhibit reduced degradation or resistance to degradation upon exposure to about 68° C. and/or about 69.2° C. Thermal stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein ensure their stability and sustainability when exposed to extreme non-physiologic conditions, such as conditions during manufacture or production of the antibodies. The improved thermal stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein contributes to their improved manufacturability. Improved thermal stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein also contributes to improved storage stability (e.g., stability when stored at a temperature of about -30° C. to about 25° C. (e.g., about -30° C., -25° C., -20° C., -15° C., -10° C., -5° C., 0° C., 5° C., 10° C., 15° C., 20° C., 25° C., 30° C., or 35° C.) over about 2 days, 3 days, 4 days, 5 days, 6 days, 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, or more), making them more suitable for extended storage and subsequent therapeutic application.

#### Chemical Stability

[0253] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein exhibit increased chemical stability, e.g., relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. The featured PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof exhibit chemical stability, as determined by chemical unfolding (e.g., as tested by guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) or urea concentrations, preferably by GuHCl concentrations). For example, the PGDM1400 variant antibodies described herein exhibit increased chemical stability at a final concentration of the antibody or fragment thereof of about 0.01-5.0 mg/ml (e.g., about 0.02 mg/ml, 0.03 mg/ml, 0.04 mg/ml, 0.05 mg/ml, 0.06 mg/ml, 0.07 mg/ml, 0.08 mg/ml, 0.09 mg/ml, 1.0 mg/ml, 1.5 mg/ml, 2.0 mg/ml, 2.5 mg/ml, 3.0 mg/ml, 3.5 mg/ml, 4.0 mg/ml, 4.5 mg/ml, or 5.0 mg/ml, for example at a final concentration of about 0.05 mg/ml) in the presence of GuHCl (e.g., a concentration of GuHCl of greater than about 0.001 M to about 6 M GuHCl), relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. In

specific embodiments, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof (e.g., at a concentration of about 0.05 mg/ml) may exhibit reduced chemical unfolding in the presence of about 2.0 M or greater GuHCl (e.g., greater than 2.5 M, greater than 3.0 M, greater than 3.5 M, greater than 4.0 M, greater than 4.5 M, greater than 5.0 M, or greater than 5.5 M) GuHCl. For example, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof at a final concentration of about 0.05 mg/ml may exhibit reduced chemical unfolding relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody (e.g., an equilibrium denaturation point) at a GuHCl concentration of about 2.0-2.5 M. The improved chemical stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein indicates that the PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof exhibit improved stability and sustainability under various conditions, such as those during manufacture or production of the antibodies or fragments thereof. The chemical stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein thus contributes to the improved manufacturability of the same.

#### Low-pH Stability

[0254] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein exhibit improved stability at low pH, e.g., relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. The featured PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof exhibit improved stability (e.g., reduced aggregation) when exposed to low pH, such as a pH less than about pH 5.0 (e.g., less than pH 4.6, less than pH 4.3, less than pH 4.0, less than pH 3.6, less than pH 3.3, or at pH 3.0 (e.g., at pH 3.3)). In preferred embodiments the featured PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof exhibit improved stability at about pH 3.3, e.g., relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. The stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof at low pH is measured in terms of reduced aggregation or resistance to aggregation upon exposure to the low pH conditions (for e.g., as assessed following neutralization to a higher pH). The featured PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof do not aggregate or exhibit reduced aggregation (e.g., high molecular weight species) upon neutralization from low pH exposure, which in preferred embodiments is about pH 3.3. The improved low-pH stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein ensures their stability and sustainability when exposed to low pH or acidic conditions, e.g., during manufacture or production of the antibodies and fragments thereof. Low-pH stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein thus contributes to the improved manufacturability of the same.

#### Reduced Aggregation

[0255] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein exhibit reduced aggregation (e.g., reduced aggregation when exposed to low pH, solubilizing or chaotropic chemicals, and/or increased temperatures), e.g., relative to the parental PGDM1400 antibody. Aggregation can be evaluated by monitoring monomer content and/or oligomer content over time (e.g., over days, weeks, months, or years). The featured PGDM1400 variant antibodies and fragments thereof exhibit reduced aggregation (e.g., reduced levels of aggregation following low-pH (e.g., pH 3.3) incubation), as evaluated by monomer and/or oli-

gomer content (e.g., monomer content more than about 60% (e.g., more than about 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, or 97%), and/or oligomer content less than about 10% (e.g., less than about 9%, 8%, 7%, 6%, 5%, 4%, 3%, 2%, 1%, 0.5%, 0.4%, or 0.3%)). Reduced aggregation of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein ensure their stability and sustainability when exposed to chemicals, low pH conditions, and extreme temperatures (e.g., large temperature variations or increased temperatures, e.g., in range of about -30° C. to about 35° C.) during manufacture or production of the antibodies or fragments thereof. Reduced aggregation of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein thus contributes to improved manufacturability of the same. Reduced aggregation of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein also ensures their stability during storage (e.g., storage for over about 2 days, over about 3 days, over about 4 days, over about 5 days, over about 6 days, over about 1 week, over about 2 weeks, over about 3 weeks, over about 1 month, over about 2 months, over about 3 months, over about 4 months, over about 5 months, over about 6 months, over about 7 months, over about 8 months, over about 9 months, over about 10 months, over about 11 months, over about 1 year, over about 2 years, over about 3 years, over about 4 years, over about 5 years, or more, at a temperature of about -30° C. to about 35° C. (e.g., about -30° C., -25° C., -20° C., -15° C., -10° C., -5° C., 0° C., 5° C., 10° C., 15° C., 20° C., 25° C., 30° C., or 35° C.)). Storage stability of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof also ensures longer shelf life, retention of efficacy and safer therapeutic application of the same. With improved manufacturability and storage stability, the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof, featured herein, exhibit improved characteristics relative to the native PGDM1400 antibody.

#### Pharmacokinetics and Binding Affinity

[0256] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein exhibit a half-life of at least about 1 hour (e.g., at least about 1 hour, 2 hour, 3 hour, 4 hour, 5 hour, 6 hour, 7 hour, 8 hour, 9 hour, 10 hour, 11 hour, 12 hour, 13 hour, 14 hour, 15 hour, 16 hour, 17 hour, 18 hour, 19 hour, 20 hour, 21 hour, 22 hour, 23 hour, 1 day, 2 day, 3 day, 4 day, 5 day, 6 day, 7 day, 8 day, 9 day, 10 day, 11 day, 12 day, 13 day, 14 day, 15 day, 16 day, 17 day, 18 day, 19 day, 20 day, 21 day, 22 day, 23 day, 24 day, 25 day, 26 day, 27 day, 28 day, or more) in vitro or in vivo (e.g., following administration to a subject (e.g., a human)). For example, the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein may exhibit a half-life of at least about 1 hour in vivo (e.g., in a fluid, such as blood) following administration (e.g., intravenous administration) to a subject (e.g., a human).

[0257] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein may bind to a parental PGDM1400 anti-idiotype (ID) antibody. The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein may exhibit the same affinity (e.g., binding affinity) for the parental PGDM1400 anti-ID antibody as the parental PGDM1400 antibody or have an affinity (e.g., binding affinity) for the parental PGDM1400 anti-ID antibody that is about ±10% of the affinity exhibited by the parental PGDM1400 antibody.

#### IV. Production of the PGDM1400 Antibody Variants

[0258] The PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein may be in the form of a single-chain polypeptide, such as a scFv fragment. Single chain polypeptides may alternatively contain one or more CDRs described herein covalently bound to one another using conventional bond-forming techniques known in the art, for instance, by an amide bond, a thioether bond, a carbon-carbon bond, or by a linker, such as a peptide linker or a linker formed by nucleophilic substitution of a multi-valent electrophile (e.g., a bis(bromomethyl) arene derivative, such as a bis(bromomethyl)benzene or bis(bromomethyl)pyridine) described herein or known in the art.

[0259] Single-chain polypeptides can be produced by a variety of recombinant and synthetic techniques, such as by recombinant gene expression or solid-phase peptide synthesis procedures described herein or known in the art. For instance, one of skill in the art can design polynucleotides encoding, e.g., two or more CDRs operably linked to one another in frame so as to produce a continuous, single-chain peptide containing these CDRs. Optionally, the CDRs may be separated by a spacer, such as by a framework region (e.g., a framework sequence described herein or a framework region of a germline consensus sequence of a human antibody) or a flexible linker, such as a poly-glycine or glycine-serine linker described herein or known in the art. When produced by chemical synthesis methods, native chemical ligation can optionally be used as a strategy for the synthesis of long peptides (e.g., greater than 50 amino acids). Native chemical ligation protocols are known in the art and have been described, e.g., by Dawson et al. (Science, 266:776-779, 1994); incorporated herein by reference. A detailed description of techniques for the production of single-chain polypeptides, full-length antibodies, and antibody fragments is provided in the sections that follow.

[0260] The PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein can be prepared by any of a variety of established techniques. For instance, an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein can be prepared by recombinant expression of immunoglobulin light and heavy chain genes in a host cell. To express an antibody recombinantly, a host cell can be transfected with one or more recombinant expression vectors carrying DNA fragments encoding the immunoglobulin light and heavy chains of the antibody such that the light and heavy chains are expressed in the host cell and, optionally, secreted into the medium in which the host cells are cultured, from which medium the antibodies can be recovered. Standard recombinant DNA methodologies are used to obtain antibody heavy and light chain genes, incorporate these genes into recombinant expression vectors and introduce the vectors into host cells, such as those described in Molecular Cloning; A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition (Sambrook, Fritsch and Maniatis (eds), Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1989), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology (Ausubel et al., eds., Greene Publishing Associates, 1989), and in U.S. Pat. No. 4,816,397; the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

#### Expression Vectors

[0261] Some methods for producing a PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein involve expression in mammalian cells, although

recombinant proteins can also be produced using insect cells, yeast, bacteria, or other cells under the control of appropriate promoters. Mammalian expression vectors may include non-transcribed elements such as an origin of replication, a suitable promoter and enhancer, and other 5' or 3' flanking non-transcribed sequences, and 5' or 3' non-translated sequences such as necessary ribosome binding sites, a polyadenylation site, splice donor and acceptor sites, and termination sequences. DNA sequences derived from the SV40 viral genome, for example, SV40 origin, early promoter, enhancer, splice, and polyadenylation sites may be used to provide the other genetic elements required for expression of a heterologous DNA sequence. Appropriate cloning and expression vectors for use with bacterial, fungal, yeast, and mammalian cellular hosts are described in Green & Sambrook, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual (Fourth Edition), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press 2012.

[0262] Various mammalian cell culture systems can be employed to express and manufacture recombinant protein. Examples of mammalian expression systems include CHO cells, COS cells, HEK293, HeLa and BHK cell lines. Processes of culturing host cell for production of protein therapeutics are described in Zhou and Kantardjieff (Eds.), Mammalian Cell Cultures for Biologics Manufacturing (Advances in Biochemical Engineering/Biotechnology), Springer 2014.

[0263] Viral genomes also provide a rich source of vectors that can be used for the efficient delivery of exogenous genes into the genome of a cell (e.g., a eukaryotic or prokaryotic cell). Viral genomes are particularly useful vectors for gene delivery because the polynucleotides contained within such genomes are typically incorporated into the genome of a target cell by generalized or specialized transduction. These processes occur as part of the natural viral replication cycle, and do not require added proteins or reagents in order to induce gene integration. Examples of viral vectors include a retrovirus, adenovirus (e.g., Ad5, Ad26, Ad34, Ad35, and Ad48), parvovirus (e.g., adeno-associated viruses), coronavirus, negative strand RNA viruses such as orthomyxovirus (e.g., influenza virus), rhabdovirus (e.g., rabies and vesicular stomatitis virus), paramyxovirus (e.g., measles and Sendai), positive strand RNA viruses, such as picornavirus and alphavirus, and double stranded DNA viruses including adenovirus, herpesvirus (e.g., Herpes Simplex virus types 1 and 2, Epstein-Barr virus, cytomegalovirus), and poxvirus (e.g., vaccinia, modified vaccinia Ankara (MVA), fowlpox and canarypox). Other viruses useful for delivering polynucleotides encoding antibody light and heavy chains or antibody fragments described herein include Norwalk virus, togavirus, flavivirus, reoviruses, papovavirus, hepadnavirus, and hepatitis virus, for example. Examples of retroviruses include: avian leukosis-sarcoma, mammalian C-type, B-type viruses, D-type viruses, HTLV-BLV group, lentivirus, sputaviruses (Coffin, J. M., Retroviridae: The viruses and their replication, *In Fundamental Virology*, Third Edition, B. N. Fields, et al., Eds., Lippincott-Raven Publishers, Philadelphia, 1996). Other examples include murine leukemia viruses, murine sarcoma viruses, mouse mammary tumor virus, bovine leukemia virus, feline leukemia virus, feline sarcoma virus, avian leukemia virus, human T cell leukemia virus, baboon endogenous virus, Gibbon ape leukemia virus, Mason Pfizer monkey virus, simian immunodeficiency virus, simian sarcoma virus, Rous sarcoma virus and lenti-

viruses. Other examples of vectors are described, for example, in McVey et al., (U.S. Pat. No. 5,801,030); the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

#### Genome Editing Techniques

[0264] In addition to viral vectors, a variety of additional methods have been developed for the incorporation of genes, e.g., those encoding antibody light and heavy chains, single-chain polypeptides, single-chain variable fragments (scFvs), tandem scFvs, Fab domains, F(ab')<sub>2</sub> domains, diabodies, and triabodies, among others, into the genomes of target cells for polypeptide expression. One such method that can be used for incorporating polynucleotides encoding antibody variants, or antigen-binding fragments thereof (e.g., single-chain polypeptides, antibodies, antigen-binding fragments thereof, or constructs), into prokaryotic or eukaryotic cells includes transposons. Transposons are polynucleotides that encode transposase enzymes and contain a polynucleotide sequence or gene of interest flanked by excision sites at the 5' and 3' positions. Once a transposon has been delivered into a cell, expression of the transposase gene commences and results in active enzymes that cleave the gene of interest from the transposon. This activity is mediated by the site-specific recognition of transposon excision sites by the transposase. In some embodiments, these excision sites may be terminal repeats or inverted terminal repeats. Once excised from the transposon, the gene of interest can be integrated into the genome of a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell by transposase-catalyzed cleavage of similar excision sites that exist within nuclear genome of the cell. This allows the gene encoding the antibody variant described in the invention or fragment or domain thereof to be inserted into the cleaved nuclear DNA at the excision sites, and subsequent ligation of the phosphodiester bonds that join the gene of interest to the DNA of the prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell genome completes the incorporation process. In some embodiments, the transposon may be a retrotransposon, such that the gene encoding the antibody is first transcribed to an RNA product and then reverse-transcribed to DNA before incorporation in the prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell genome. Exemplary transposon systems include the piggybac transposon (described in detail in WO 2010/085699) and the sleeping beauty transposon (described in detail in US20050112764); the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

[0265] Another useful method for the integration of nucleic acid molecules encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragments thereof (e.g., single-chain polypeptides, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments thereof) into the genome of a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell is the clustered regularly interspaced short palindromic repeats (CRISPR)/Cas system, which is a system that originally evolved as an adaptive defense mechanism in bacteria and archaea against infection by viruses. The CRISPR/Cas system consists of palindromic repeat sequences within plasmid DNA and an associated Cas9 nuclease. This ensemble of DNA and protein directs site specific DNA cleavage of a target sequence by first incorporating foreign DNA into CRISPR loci. Polynucleotides containing these foreign sequences and the repeat-spacer elements of the CRISPR locus are in turn transcribed in a host cell to create a guide RNA, which can subsequently anneal to a target sequence and localize the Cas9 nuclease to this site. In this manner, highly site-specific

cas9-mediated DNA cleavage can be engendered in a foreign polynucleotide because the interaction that brings cas9 within close proximity of the target DNA molecule is governed by RNA:DNA hybridization. As a result, one can theoretically design a CRISPR/Cas system to cleave any target DNA molecule of interest. This technique has been exploited in order to edit eukaryotic genomes (Hwang et al., Nat. Biotech., 31:227-229, 2013) and can be used as an efficient means of site-specifically editing eukaryotic or prokaryotic genomes in order to cleave DNA prior to the incorporation of a polynucleotide encoding a PGDM1400 antibody variant (e.g., single-chain polypeptides, antibodies, or antigen-binding fragments thereof) described herein. The use of CRISPR/Cas to modulate gene expression has been described in U.S. Pat. No. 8,697,359, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference.

**[0266]** Alternative methods for site-specifically cleaving genomic DNA prior to the incorporation of a polynucleotide encoding an antibody or antibody fragment described herein include the use of zinc finger nucleases and transcription activator-like effector nucleases (TALENs). Unlike the CRISPR/Cas system, these enzymes do not contain a guiding polynucleotide to localize to a specific target sequence. Target specificity is instead controlled by DNA binding domains within these enzymes. Zinc finger nucleases and TALENs for use in genome editing applications are described in Urnov et al. (Nat. Rev. Genet., 11:636-646, 2010); and in Joung et al., (Nat. Rev. Mol. Cell. Bio. 14:49-55, 2013); incorporated herein by reference. Additional genome editing techniques that can be used to incorporate polynucleotides encoding antibodies described herein into the genome of a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell include the use of ARCUSTM meganucleases that can be rationally designed so as to site-specifically cleave genomic DNA. The use of these enzymes for the incorporation of polynucleotides encoding antibodies (e.g., antibodies, antigen-binding fragments thereof, or constructs) described herein into the genome of a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell is particularly advantageous in view of the structure-activity relationships that have been established for such enzymes. Single-chain meganucleases can thus be modified at certain amino acid positions in order to create nucleases that selectively cleave DNA at desired locations. These single-chain nucleases have been described extensively, e.g., in U.S. Pat. Nos. 8,021,867 and 8,445,251; the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

#### Polynucleotide Sequence Elements

**[0267]** To express antibodies (e.g., single-chain polypeptides, antibodies, antigen-binding fragments thereof, or constructs) described herein, polynucleotides encoding partial or full-length light and heavy chains, e.g., polynucleotides that encode one or more, or all, of the CDR sequences of a PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein can be inserted into an expression vector such that the nucleic acid molecules encoding the PGDM1400 antibody variant sequences are operatively linked to transcriptional and translational control sequences. The expression vector and expression control sequences are chosen to be compatible with the expression host cell used. Polynucleotides encoding the light chain and the heavy chain domains of a PGDM1400 antibody variant or fragment thereof described herein can be inserted into separate vectors, or, optionally, both polynucleotides can be incor-

porated into the same expression vector using established techniques described herein or known in the art.

**[0268]** In addition to polynucleotides encoding the heavy and light chains of a PGDM1400 antibody variant (or a polynucleotide encoding a single-chain polypeptide, an antibody fragment, such as a scFv molecule, or a construct described herein), the recombinant expression vectors described herein may carry regulatory sequences that control the expression of the antibody chain polynucleotides in a host cell. The design of the expression vector, including the selection of regulatory sequences, may depend on such factors as the choice of the host cell to be transformed or the level of expression of protein desired. For instance, suitable regulatory sequences for mammalian host cell expression include viral elements that direct high levels of protein expression in mammalian cells, such as promoters and/or enhancers derived from cytomegalovirus (CMV) (such as the CMV promoter/enhancer), Simian Virus 40 (SV40) (such as the SV40 promoter/enhancer), adenovirus, (e.g., the adenovirus major late promoter (AdMLP)) and polyoma. Viral regulatory elements, and sequences thereof, are described in detail, for instance, in U.S. Pat. Nos. 5,168,062, 4,510,245, and 4,968,615, the disclosures of each of which are incorporated herein by reference.

**[0269]** In addition to the antibody heavy and light chain polynucleotides and regulatory sequences, the recombinant expression vectors described herein can carry additional sequences, such as sequences that regulate replication of the vector in host cells (e.g., origins of replication) and selectable marker genes. A selectable marker gene facilitates selection of host cells into which the vector has been introduced (see e.g., U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,399,216, 4,634,665 and 5,179,017). For example, typically the selectable marker gene confers resistance to cytotoxic drugs, such as G418, puromycin, blasticidin, hygromycin or methotrexate, to a host cell into which the vector has been introduced. Suitable selectable marker genes include the dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) gene (for use in DHFR<sup>r</sup> host cells with methotrexate selection/amplification) and the neo gene (for G418 selection). In order to express the light and heavy chain domains of a PGDM1400 antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the expression vector(s) containing polynucleotides encoding the heavy and light chain domains can be transfected into a host cell by standard techniques.

#### V. Antiretroviral Agents (ARVs) for Use in Combination with PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

**[0270]** In certain instances, a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein may be used in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) antiretroviral agents (ARVs), such as, without limitation, any one or more ARVs set forth in Table 3 below.

TABLE 3

Antiretroviral Agents	
Generic Name (Brand Name)	Class
efavirenz, emtricitabine and tenofovir	Multi-class
disoproxil fumarate (Atripla)	Multi-class
emtricitabine, rilpivirine, and tenofovir	Multi-class
disoproxil fumarate (Complera)	Multi-class
elvitegravir, cobicistat, emtricitabine, tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (Stribild)	Multi-class
lamivudine and zidovudine (Combivir)	NRTI
emtricitabine, FTC (Emtriva)	NRTI

TABLE 3-continued

Antiretroviral Agents	
Generic Name (Brand Name)	Class
lamivudine, 3TC (Epivir)	NRTI
abacavir and lamivudine (Ebzicom)	NRTI
zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine, ddC (Hivid)	NRTI
zidovudine, azidothymidine, AZT, ZDV (Retrovir)	NRTI
abacavir, zidovudine, and lamivudine (Trizivir)	NRTI
tenofovir disoproxil fumarate and emtricitabine (Truvada)	NRTI
enteric coated didanosine, ddI EC (Videx EC)	NRTI
didanosine, dideoxyinosine, ddI (Videx)	NRTI
tenofovir disoproxil fumarate, TDF (Viread)	NRTI
stavudine, d4T (Zerit)	NRTI
abacavir sulfate, ABC (Ziagen)	NRTI
Rilpivirine (Edurant)	NNRTI
Etravirine (Intelence)	NNRTI
delavirdine, DLV (Rescriptor)	NNRTI
efavirenz, EFV (Sustiva)	NNRTI
nevirapine, NVP (Viramune)	NNRTI
nevirapine, NVP (Viramune XR)	NNRTI
amprenavir, APV (Agenerase)	PI
tipranavir, TPV (Aptivus)	PI
indinavir, IDV (Crixivan)	PI
saquinavir (Fortovase)	PI
saquinavir mesylate, SQV (Invirase)	PI
lopinavir and ritonavir, LPV/RTV (Kaletra)	PI
Fosamprenavir Calcium, FOS-APV (Lexiva)	PI
ritonavir, RTV (Norvir)	PI
Darunavir (Prezista)	PI
atazanavir sulfate, ATV (Reyataz)	PI
nelfinavir mesylate, NFV (Viracept)	PI
enfuvirtide, T-20 (Fuzeon)	Fusion Inhibitor
maraviroc (Selzentry)	Entry Inhibitor - CCR5 co-receptor antagonist
raltegravir (Isentress)	HIV integrase strand transfer inhibitors
dolutegravir (Tivicay)	HIV integrase strand transfer inhibitors

**[0271]** One or more of the above ARVs may be used (e.g., administered to a subject in need thereof) in combination with a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein, and, optionally, one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific broadly neutralizing antibody (bnAb), such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400). One or more of the above ARVs may be administered to a subject (e.g., a human), either alone, or in combination with the bnAb, prior to, concurrently with, and/or subsequent to administration of the antibody (e.g., a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof) featured herein.

#### VI. Immunomodulators for Use in Combination with PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

**[0272]** A PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein may be used in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators, such as, without limitation, any one or more immunomodulators set forth in Table 4 below.

TABLE 4

Exemplary Immunomodulators Drug Name	
AS-101	
Bropirimine	
Acemannan	
CL246,738	
EL10	
FP-21399	
Gamma Interferon	
Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor	
HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant	
Interleukin-2 (IL-2)	
Immune Globulin Intravenous (human)	
IMREG-1	
IMREG-2	
Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate	
Alpha-2 Interferon	
Methionine-Enkephalin	
MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide	
Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor	
Remune	
rCD4-IgG hybrids	
Recombinant Soluble Human CD4	
SK&F106528 Soluble T4	
Thymopentin	
Tumor Necrosis Factor	
Infliximab	

**[0273]** One or more of the above immunomodulators may be used (e.g., administered to a subject in need thereof) in combination with a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein, and, optionally, one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb, such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400), and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARVs. One or more of the above immunomodulators may be administered to a subject (e.g., a human), either alone, or in combination with the bnAb and/or the ARV, prior to, concurrently with, and/or subsequent to administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof featured herein.

#### VII. Reservoir Activators for Use in Combination with PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

**[0274]** A PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein may be used in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) reservoir activators, such as, without limitation, any one or more reservoir activators described by Spivak and Planelles (Annu Rev Med, 69:421-436, 2018), Stoszko et al (EBio-Medicine, 3:108-121, 2016), and Delagreverie et al (Open Forum Infectious Diseases, DOI: 10.1093/ofid/ofw189); incorporated herein by reference. Examples of reservoir activators that may be used in combination with a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein are set forth in Table 5 below.

TABLE 5

Exemplary reservoir activators		
Class of agents	Agents	
PKC agonists	(i) Phorbol esters, including phorbol 12-myristate 13-acetate (PMA), prostratin and 12-deoxyphorbol 13-phenylacetate (DPP);	

TABLE 5-continued

Exemplary reservoir activators	
Class of agents	Agents
Cytokines and chemokines	(ii) Macroyclic lactones including bryostatin-1 and analogs (iii) Diterpenes, including ingenol compounds IL-7, IFN- $\alpha$ , IL-15 superagonist ALT-803 (IL-15N72D + IL-15RaSu/Fc fusion protein)
Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonists	(i) TLR 1/2 agonists, including Pam3CSK4 (ii) TLR3 agonists, including Poly-ICLC (iii) TLR5 agonists, including flagellin (iv) TLR7 agonists, including GS-9620 (v) TLR9 agonists, including MGN1703 and CpG7909
Immune checkpoint inhibitors	Anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibodies, anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibodies, anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibodies
HDAC inhibitors	romidepsin, vorinostat, belinostat, LAQ824, panobinostat, entinostat, CI994, mocetinostat
Small molecules	(i) Disulfiram (ii) Benzotriazole derivatives, including 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHBT) (iii) SMAC mimetics (iv) BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitors, including caffeic acid phenethyl ester and pyrimethamine

[0275] One or more of the above reservoir activators may be used (e.g., administered to a subject in need thereof) in combination with a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein, and, optionally, one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb, such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400), one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARVs, and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators. One or more of the above reservoir activators may be administered to a subject (e.g., a human), either alone, or in combination with the bnAb, the ARV, and/or the immunomodulator, prior to, concurrently with, and/or subsequent to administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof featured herein.

### VIII. Therapeutic Methods

[0276] The PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein can be administered to a subject in need thereof to treat or block HIV infection in the subject. In one or more methods described herein, the featured PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof can be administered, either alone, or in combination with one or more of a bnAb, ARV, reservoir activator and/or immunomodulator, to a subject (e.g., a human) in need thereof to cure HIV infection in the subject. In particular, featured are methods of treating a subject (e.g., a human) infected with HIV (e.g., HIV-1), in which the methods include administering to the subject one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove. These methods are supported by the findings that the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described herein are capable of neutralizing pseudoviruses of HIV, such as SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36, 263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Ce1176\_A3, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20.

[0277] Included are methods of blocking an HIV (e.g., HIV-1) infection in a subject (e.g., a human) at risk of HIV transmission by administering one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies and/or antigen binding fragments thereof to the subject. For example, in one aspect, the subject may be a fetus of an HIV-infected pregnant female and the method includes administering to the HIV-infected pregnant female one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove, thereby blocking the HIV infection in the fetus. In other instances, the subject is a newborn having an HIV-infected mother, a subject at risk of HIV transmission following a needlestick injury, or a subject at risk of HIV transmission following a sexual exposure to one or more HIV-infected individuals. In instances when the subject is a fetus of an HIV-infected pregnant female, the HIV-infected pregnant female can be administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove following manifestation of one or more symptoms associated with pregnancy (e.g., a missed period, tender or swollen breasts, nausea with or without vomiting, increased urination, fatigue, and/or uncharacteristic food aversions or cravings), following a diagnosis of pregnancy, and/or in the third trimester of pregnancy, in order to block an HIV infection in the fetus.

[0278] In instances when the subject is a newborn having an HIV-infected mother, the newborn can be administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove peripartum and/or postpartum, for example, prior to, during, and/or following breastfeeding from the HIV-infected mother, in order to block an HIV infection in the newborn.

[0279] In instances when the subject is at risk of HIV transmission following a needlestick injury, the subject can be administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove less than 3 days following the needlestick injury, for example, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, or 60 minutes, 2, 4, 6, 10, 15, or 24 hours, 1.5, 2, or 2.5 days following the needlestick injury, in order to block an HIV infection in the subject. Alternatively, or additionally, the subject can be administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove between 3 to 14 days following the needlestick injury, for example, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, or 14 days following the needlestick injury, in order to block an HIV infection in the subject.

[0280] In instances when the subject is at risk of HIV transmission following a sexual exposure to one or more HIV-infected individuals, the subject can be administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove less than 3 days following the sexual exposure, for example, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, or 60 minutes, 2, 4, 6, 10, 15, or 24 hours, 1.5, 2, or 2.5 days following the sexual exposure, in order to block an HIV infection in the subject. Alternatively, or additionally, the subject can be administered one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove between 3 to 14 days following the sexual exposure, for example, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, or 14 days following the sexual exposure, in order to block an HIV infection in the subject.

**[0281]** In any of the methods of antibody therapy described above, the subject can have an undetectable plasma viral load, such as less than 3,500 RNA copies/ml (e.g., less than 2,000 RNA copies/ml, e.g., less than 400 RNA copies/ml, e.g., less than 50 RNA copies/ml, e.g., less than 1 RNA copy/ml), prior to commencement of antibody therapy. In such instances, the subject may already be on ARV. However, ARV alone, in contrast to the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove, is unable to reduce tissue reservoirs of the virus. Accordingly, the methods of the invention feature administration of one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove, alone or in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARV, and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb (such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400)), as described in detail below, to treat a subject (e.g., a human) infected with HIV (e.g., HIV-1) or block an HIV infection in a subject at risk of HIV transmission, based, at least in part, on the finding that the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described hereinabove are capable of neutralizing pseudoviruses of HIV, such as RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36, SC05.8C11.2344, Ce1176\_A3, SC422661.8, BB1012-11.TC21, 263-8, X1193\_c1, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20. Preferably, the subject either maintains or achieves an undetectable plasma viral load for at least about 2 months (e.g., at least about 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 11 months, or 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 years) following administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or fragments thereof described hereinabove. The reduction in plasma viral load may be in the absence of an ART, e.g., for a period of at least about 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 7 months, 8 months, 9 months, 10 months, 11 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 8 years, 9 years, 10 years, 11 years, 12 years, 13 years, 14 years, 15 years, 16 years, 17 years, 18 years, 19 years, 20 years, or more after administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**[0282]** In any of the methods described above, further administration of an immunomodulator (e.g., an agent, such as a protein or peptide, which is capable of increasing, inducing, or extending an immune response, e.g., a cell-mediated immune response and/or a humoral immune response, when administered to a subject, such as a human, e.g., a human infected with HIV or at risk of an HIV infection or transmission) is contemplated. For example, one or more immunomodulators (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more immunomodulators) can be administered in conjunction with, e.g., prior to, concurrently with, subsequent to, or within the context of a treatment regimen that includes administration of a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

**[0283]** In any of the methods described above, further administration of a reservoir activator (e.g., one or more reservoir activators selected from Table 5) is contemplated. For example, one or more reservoir activators (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more reservoir activators) can be administered in conjunction with, e.g., prior to, concurrently

with, subsequent to, or within the context of a treatment regimen that includes administration of a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

**[0284]** In any of the methods described above, administration of one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove, alone or in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb (such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400)), one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARVs, one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) reservoir activators, and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators may: (i) reduce proviral DNA to below about 1,000 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells (e.g., below about 900 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 800 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 700 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 600 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 500 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 400 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 300 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 200 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 100 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 90 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 80 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 70 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 60 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 50 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 40 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 30 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 20 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 10 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 9 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 8 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 7 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 6 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 5 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 4 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 3 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 2 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, below about 1 DNA copy/ $10^6$  cells, or to an undetectable level) in a tissue (e.g., lymph node tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, peripheral blood) of the subject relative to an untreated control; (ii) increase HIV-specific cell-mediated immune response and/or humoral immune response in the subject relative to an untreated control; (iii) decrease viral replication in the subject relative to an untreated control; and/or (iv) reduce the plasma viral load to less than about 3,500 RNA copies/ml (e.g., less than about 3,000 RNA copies/ml, less than about 2,500 RNA copies/ml, less than about 2,000 RNA copies/ml, less than about 1,500 RNA copies/ml, less than about 1,000 RNA copies/ml, less than about 550 RNA copies/ml, less than about 500 RNA copies/ml, less than about 450 RNA copies/ml, less than about 400 RNA copies/ml, less than about 350 RNA copies/ml, less than about 300 RNA copies/ml, less than about 250 RNA copies/ml, less than about 200 RNA copies/ml, less than about 150 RNA copies/ml, less than about 100 RNA copies/ml, less than about 50 RNA copies/ml, less than about 40 RNA copies/ml, less than about 30 RNA copies/ml, less than about 20 RNA copies/ml, less than about 10 RNA copies/ml, less than about 9 RNA copies/ml, less than about 8 RNA copies/ml, less than about 7 RNA copies/ml, less than about 6 RNA copies/ml, less than about 5 RNA copies/ml, less than about 4 RNA copies/ml, less than about 3 RNA copies/ml, less than about 2 RNA copies/ml, less than about 1 RNA copy/ml, or to an undetectable level) relative to an untreated control. In some instances, following administration of one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove, alone or

in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb (such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400)), one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARVs, one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) reservoir activators, and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators, the subject has an undetectable plasma viral load for at least about 2 months (e.g., at least about 3 months, at least about 4 months, at least about 5 months, at least about 6 months, at least about 7 months, at least about 8 months, at least about 9 months, at least about 10 months, at least about 11 months, at least about 1 year, at least about 2 years, at least about 3 years, at least about 4 years, at least about 5 years, at least about 6 years, at least about 7 years, at least about 8 years, at least about 9 years, at least about 10 years, at least about 11 years, at least about 12 years, at least about 13 years, at least about 14 years, at least about 15 years, at least about 16 years, at least about 17 years, at least about 18 years, at least about 19 years, at least about 20 years, or more).

[0285] As described below in more detail, in any of the methods described above, the HIV therapy (e.g., HIV-1 therapy) may be concluded following administration of at least one dose (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more doses) of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove, alone or in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb (such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400)), one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARVs, one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) reservoir activators, and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators, following a duration of time post-therapy (e.g., at least about two months or longer). The subject (e.g., a human infected with HIV or at risk of HIV transmission) can be monitored post-therapy to confirm that they exhibit and/or maintain virologic control in the absence of any intervening therapies, which, optionally, can be determined based upon measurements made from a biological sample of the subject (e.g., a measurement of proviral DNA level in a tissue and/or plasma viral load). If the subject exhibits and/or maintains virologic control during this post-therapy period, the subject may be taken off one or more, or all, HIV therapies indefinitely or until such time as the subject begins to exhibit loss of virologic control.

## IX. Methods of Administration and Dosage

[0286] For any of the methods describe above, the one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove can be formulated, dosed, and administered in a fashion consistent with good medical practice. Antibody therapy may be performed alone or in conjunction with another therapy (e.g., ARV therapy or administration of a reservoir activator), and may be provided at home, the doctor's office, a clinic, a hospital's outpatient department, or a hospital. Antibody therapy optionally begins at a

hospital so that the doctor can observe the therapy's effects closely and make any adjustments that are needed, or it may begin on an outpatient basis.

[0287] The dosage administered can be selected based on the subject to be treated (e.g., the age, body weight, capacity of the immune system, and general health of the subject being treated), the form of administration (e.g., as a solid or liquid), the manner of administration (e.g., by injection, inhalation, dry powder propellant), and the cells targeted (e.g., mucosal cells, epithelial cells, such as blood vessel epithelial cells, nasal epithelial cells, or pulmonary epithelial cells). Additionally, pharmacogenomic (the effect of genotype on the pharmacokinetic, pharmacodynamic, or efficacy profile of a therapeutic) information about a particular subject may affect the dosage used. Antibody therapy of the invention is preferably administered in an amount that provides a sufficient level of one or more of the PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof to yield a therapeutic effect in the subject without undue adverse physiological effects caused by treatment.

[0288] An PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered to a subject (e.g., a human infected with HIV and/or at risk of HIV transmission) intramuscularly, intravenously, intradermally, intraarterially, intraperitoneally, intralesionally, intracranially, intraarticularly, intraprostatically, intrapleurally, intratracheally, intranasally, intravitreally, intravaginally, intrarectally, topically, intratumorally, peritoneally, subcutaneously, subconjunctival, intravesicularily, mucosally, intrapericardially, intraumbilically, intraocularly, orally, topically, locally, by inhalation, by injection, by infusion, by continuous infusion, by localized perfusion bathing target cells directly, by catheter, by lavage, in creams, or in lipid compositions, in accord with known methods. For example, the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered by infusion, such as by continuous infusion (e.g., intravenously). Alternatively, it is envisioned that the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove may be delivered by gene therapy.

[0289] For any of the methods described above, a single dose of a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered to the subject. The single dose may be of a single PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove or of more than one antibody (i.e., an antibody cocktail including multiple antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described hereinabove). In some instances, HIV therapy (e.g., HIV-1 therapy) may be concluded following the administration of the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. In some instances, the single dose may be administered along with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARVs, such as one or more of the ARVs listed in Table 3 above, wherein the ARV is administered concurrently with, prior to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour prior to), and/or subsequent to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour subsequent to) the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the ARV subsequent to the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

[0290] Alternatively, or additionally, the single dose may be administered along with a one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb (such as a CD4bs-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400)), wherein the HIV-specific bnAb is administered concurrently with, prior to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour prior to), and/or subsequent to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour subsequent to) the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, alone, or in combination with one or more ARV. Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the HIV-specific bnAb (e.g., 3BNC117, VRC07-523, PGT121 or variant thereof, CAP256-VRC26, or the parental PGDM1400) subsequent to the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

[0291] Alternatively, or additionally, the single dose may be administered along with a one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators (e.g., one or more immunomodulators selected from Table 4), wherein the immunomodulator is administered concurrently with, prior to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour prior to), and/or subsequent to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour subsequent to) the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, alone, or in combination with one or more ARV, and/or HIV-specific bnAb (e.g., 3BNC117, VRC07-523, PGT121 or variant thereof, CAP256-VRC26, or the parental PGDM1400). Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the immunomodulator subsequent to the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

[0292] Alternatively, or additionally, the single dose may be administered along with a one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) reservoir activators (e.g., one or more reservoir activators selected from Table 5), wherein the reservoir activator is administered concurrently with, prior to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour prior to), and/or subsequent to (e.g., about 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour subsequent to) the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, alone, or in combination with one or more ARV, HIV-specific bnAb (e.g., 3BNC117, VRC07-523, PGT121 or variant thereof, CAP256-VRC26, or the parental PGDM1400), and/or immunomodulators. Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be con-

cluded following the administration of the reservoir activators subsequent to the single dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

[0293] In other instances, the method includes administering a first regimen including one or more doses (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more doses) of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove and a second regimen including one or more doses (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more doses) of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, wherein the second regimen is administered at least about 2 months (e.g., at least about 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or 11 months, or 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 years) after the first regimen. The duration of time between the first and second regimens is preferably a longer duration of time than necessary for viral rebound to occur in a subject (e.g., a human) infected with HIV (e.g., HIV-1) under current standard of care (e.g., ART), which is approximately two months. Thus, the second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be considered a maintenance dose, and in some instances, HIV therapy may be concluded following the administration of the second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. In some instances, the method can further include administering one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 or more) ARV, such as one or more of the ARVs listed in Table 3 above, wherein the ARV is administered concurrently with, prior to, and/or subsequent to the first regimen and/or the second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the ARV subsequent to the second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. Alternatively, or additionally, the first and second regimens may be administered along with a HIV-specific bnAb, such as CD4bs-specific antibodies (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400). Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the HIV-specific bnAb (e.g., 3BNC117, VRC07-523, PGT121 or variant thereof, CAP256-VRC26, or the parental PGDM1400) subsequent to second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. Alternatively, or additionally, the first and second regimens may be administered along with an immunomodulator, such as one or more of the immunomodulators listed in Table 4 above. Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the immunomodulator subsequent to second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. Alternatively, or additionally, the first and second regimens may be administered along with a reservoir activator, such as one or more of the reservoir activators listed in Table 5 above. Accordingly, HIV therapy can, in some instances, be concluded following the administration of the reservoir activator subsequent to second regimen of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

[0294] For any of the methods described above, a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered to the subject in a unit dose

form or as a dose per mass or weight of the subject from about 0.01 mg/kg to about 100 mg/kg (e.g., about 0.01-0.1 mg/kg, e.g., 0.02 mg/kg, 0.03 mg/kg, 0.04 mg/kg, 0.05 mg/kg, 0.06 mg/kg, 0.07 mg/kg, 0.08 mg/kg, 0.09 mg/kg, 0.1 mg/kg, e.g., 0.1-1 mg/kg, e.g., 0.2 mg/kg, 0.3 mg/kg, 0.4 mg/kg, 0.5 mg/kg, 0.6 mg/kg, 0.7 mg/kg, 0.8 mg/kg, 0.9 mg/kg, 1 mg/kg, e.g., 1-10 mg/kg, e.g., 1 mg/kg, 2 mg/kg, 3 mg/kg, 4 mg/kg, 5 mg/kg, 6 mg/kg, 7 mg/kg, 8 mg/kg, 9 mg/kg, 10 mg/kg, e.g., 10-100 mg/kg, e.g., 20 mg/kg, 30 mg/kg, 40 mg/kg, 50 mg/kg, 60 mg/kg, 70 mg/kg, 80 mg/kg, 90 mg/kg, 100 mg/kg). The PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered to the subject at a dose of about 0.01-100 mg/kg (e.g., about 0.02-100 mg/kg, 0.03-100 mg/kg, 0.04-mg/kg, 0.05-100 mg/kg, 0.06-100 mg/kg, 0.07-100 mg/kg, 0.08-100 mg/kg, 0.09-100 mg/kg, 0.1-90 mg/kg, 0.1-80 mg/kg, 0.1-70 mg/kg, 0.1-60 mg/kg, 0.1-50 mg/kg, 0.5-50 mg/kg, 0.5-40 mg/kg, 0.5-30 mg/kg, 0.5-20 mg/kg, 0.5-10 mg/kg, 0.5-5 mg/kg, or 0.5-1 mg/kg) per mass or weight of the subject. For any of the methods described above, about 0.01-5000 mg (e.g., about 0.01-4500 mg, 0.01-4000 mg, 0.01-3500 mg, 0.01-3000 mg, 0.01-2500 mg, 0.01-2000 mg, 0.01-1500 mg, 0.01-1000 mg, 0.05-1000 mg, 0.1-1000 mg, 0.1-500 mg, 0.5-500 mg, 0.5-450 mg, 0.5-400 mg, 0.5-350 mg, 0.5-300 mg, 0.5-250 mg, 0.5-200 mg, 0.5-150 mg, 0.5-100 mg, 0.5-50 mg, 0.5-45 mg, 0.5-40 mg, 0.5-35 mg, 0.5-30 mg, 0.5-25 mg, 0.5-20 mg, 0.5-15 mg, 0.5-10 mg, or 1-10 mg) of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered to the subject.

[0295] A PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove may be administered to the subject two or more times, such as one or more times hourly, daily (e.g., once daily for up to six days), weekly, every two weeks, every three weeks, every four weeks, monthly, every two months, every three months, every six months, or every year. The method may further include administering a second dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove to the subject about one week, two weeks, three weeks, four weeks, or five weeks after administration of a first dose of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove. The method may also include administering more than two doses (e.g., three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten, or more doses) of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof to the subject. Administration of a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be repeated at such a frequency for a certain period of time, followed by a period without treatment. Such repeated administrations can occur over a course of therapy lasting a specified length of time (e.g., at least about 1 week, 2 weeks, 3 weeks, 1 month, 2 months, 3 months, 4 months, 5 months, 6 months, 7 months, 8 months, 9 months, 10 months, 11 months, 1 year, 2 years, 3 years, 4 years, 5 years, 6 years, 7 years, 8 years, 9 years, 10 years, or more).

[0296] In some of the methods of the invention, HIV (e.g., HIV-1) therapy is concluded following a determination that the proviral DNA level in tissue of the subject (as assessed, e.g., by biopsy) is reduced to an undetectable level. The method can result in a reduction of proviral DNA level in tissue of the subject relative to an amount of proviral DNA level in tissue of the subject before the administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, or relative to an untreated control. For example, the proviral DNA level in tissue (e.g., lymph node

tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, and/or peripheral blood) may be reduced to an undetectable level, such as below about 1,000 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells (e.g., below about 100 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, e.g., below about 10 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells, e.g., below about 1 DNA copy/ $10^6$  cells). Thus, a definitive end to HIV therapy can be determined based upon measurements made from a biological sample of the subject and/or time post-administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove.

[0297] According to any one of the methods of the invention described herein, a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered as a pharmaceutical composition. The pharmaceutical composition has the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof alone, or in combination with one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) ARV (e.g., one or more ARVs selected from Table 3), one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) immunomodulators (e.g., one or more immunomodulators selected from Table 4), one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) reservoir activators (e.g., one or more reservoir activators selected from Table 5), and/or one or more (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) HIV-specific bnAb (e.g., 3BNC117, VRC07-523, PGT121, CAP256-VRC26, or PGDM1400). The pharmaceutical composition has the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof in an amount of about 0.01-5000 mg (e.g., about 0.01-4000 mg, 0.01-3000 mg, 0.01-2000 mg, 0.01-1000 mg, 0.05-1000 mg, 0.05-500 mg, 0.05-400 mg, 0.05-300 mg, 0.05-200 mg, 0.05-100 mg, 0.1-100 mg, 0.1-90 mg, 0.1-80 mg, 0.1-70 mg, 0.1-60 mg, 0.1-50 mg, 0.1-40 mg, 0.1-30 mg, 0.1-20 mg, 0.1-10 mg, 0.1-9 mg, 0.1-8 mg, 0.1-7 mg, 0.1-6 mg, 0.1-5 mg, 0.1-4 mg, 0.1-3 mg, 0.1-2 mg, or 0.1-1 mg). The pharmaceutical composition with the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may be formulated in a volume of about 1000 ml or less (e.g., about 950 ml or less, about 900 ml or less, about 850 ml or less, about 800 ml or less, about 750 ml or less, about 700 ml or less, about 650 ml or less, about 600 ml or less, about 550 ml or less, about 500 ml or less, about 450 ml or less, about 400 ml or less, about 350 ml or less, about 300 ml or less, about 250 ml or less, about 200 ml or less, about 150 ml or less, about 100 ml or less, about 50 ml or less, about 25 ml or less, about 20 ml or less, about 15 ml or less, about 10 ml or less, about 5 ml or less, about 1 ml or less, or about 0.1 ml or less). The pharmaceutical composition with the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may be formulated in a volume of about 900 ml, 850 ml, 800 ml, 750 ml, 700 ml, 650 ml, 600 ml, 550 ml, 500 ml, 450 ml, 400 ml, 350 ml, 300 ml, 250 ml, 200 ml, 150 ml, 100 ml, 50 ml, 25 ml, 20 ml, 15 ml, 10 ml, 9 ml, 8 ml, 7 ml, 6 ml, 5 ml, 4 ml, 3 ml, 2 ml, 1 ml, 0.5 ml, 0.1 ml, 0.05 ml, or 0.01 ml. The pharmaceutical composition with the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may be formulated in a volume of about 0.1-10 ml (e.g., about 0.1-9 ml, 0.1-8 ml, 0.1-7 ml, 0.1-6 ml, 0.1-5 ml, 0.1-4 ml, 0.1-3 ml, 0.1-2 ml, or 0.1-1 ml)

[0298] Methods of formulating pharmaceutical agents are known in the art, e.g., Niazi, Handbook of Pharmaceutical Manufacturing Formulations (Second Edition), CRC Press 2009, describes formulation development for liquid, sterile, compressed, semi-compressed and OTC forms. Transdermal and mucosal delivery, lymphatic system delivery, nanoparticles, controlled drug release systems, theranostics, protein and peptide drugs, and biologics delivery are described in

Wang et al., Drug Delivery: Principles and Applications (Second Edition), Wiley 2016; formulation and delivery of peptide and protein agent is described, e.g., in Banga, Therapeutic Peptides and Proteins: Formulation, Processing, and Delivery Systems (Third Edition), CRC Press 2015. The pharmaceutical composition may be formulated to release the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove immediately upon administration (e.g., targeted delivery) or at any predetermined time period after administration using controlled or extended release formulations. Administration of the pharmaceutical composition in controlled or extended release formulations is useful where the composition, either alone or in combination, has (i) a narrow therapeutic index (e.g., the difference between the plasma concentration leading to harmful side effects or toxic reactions and the plasma concentration leading to a therapeutic effect is small; generally, the therapeutic index, TI, is defined as the ratio of median lethal dose ( $LD_{50}$ ) to median effective dose ( $ED_{50}$ )); (ii) a narrow absorption window at the site of release (e.g., the gastrointestinal tract); or (iii) a short biological half-life, so that frequent dosing during a day is required in order to sustain a therapeutic level.

[0299] Many strategies can be pursued to obtain controlled or extended release in which the rate of release outweighs the rate of metabolism of the pharmaceutical composition. For example, controlled release can be obtained by the appropriate selection of formulation parameters and ingredients, including, e.g., appropriate controlled release compositions and coatings. Suitable formulations are known to those of skill in the art. Examples include single or multiple unit tablet or capsule compositions, oil solutions, suspensions, emulsions, microcapsules, microspheres, nanoparticles, patches, and liposomes.

[0300] The pharmaceutical compositions may be sterilized by conventional sterilization techniques, or may be sterile filtered. The resulting aqueous solutions may be packaged for use as is or lyophilized. The lyophilized preparation may be administered in powder form or combined with a sterile aqueous carrier prior to administration. The pH of the preparations typically will be between 3 and 11, more preferably between 5 and 9 or between 6 and 8, and most preferably between 7 and 8, such as 7 to 7.5. The resulting pharmaceutical compositions in solid form may, for example, be packaged in multiple single-dose units, each containing a fixed amount of a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, and, if desired, one or more immunomodulatory agents, reservoir activators, HIV-specific bnAbs (such as CD4bs-specific antibodies (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121, or a variant thereof), and/or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 and/or the parental PGDM1400)), and/or ARVs, such as in a sealed package of tablets or capsules, or in a suitable dry powder inhaler (DPI) capable of administering one or more doses.

[0301] The pharmaceutical compositions, including a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove, can be prepared using standard methods known in the art by mixing the active ingredient (e.g., a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described hereinabove) having the desired degree of purity with, optionally, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, or stabilizers (Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (20th edition), ed. A. Gennaro, 2000, Lippincott,

Williams & Wilkins, Philadelphia, Pa.). Acceptable carriers, include saline, or buffers such as phosphate, citrate and other organic acids; antioxidants including ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about 10 residues) polypeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone, amino acids such as glycine, glutamine, asparagines, arginine or lysine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including glucose, mannose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; salt-forming counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as TWEEN™, PLURONICS™, or PEG.

[0302] A PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof described hereinabove can be administered in a pharmaceutical composition that includes one or more pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, excipients, or diluents. Examples of suitable carriers, excipients, or diluents include, e.g., saline, sterile water, polyalkylene glycols, oils of vegetable origin, hydrogenated naphthalenes, suitable buffer, 1,3-butanediol, Ringer's solution and/or sodium chloride solution. Exemplary formulations for parenteral administration includes solutions prepared in water suitably mixed with a surfactant, e.g., hydroxypropylcellulose. Dispersions can also be prepared in glycerol, liquid polyethylene glycols, DMSO and mixtures thereof with or without alcohol, and in oils. Under ordinary conditions of storage and use, these preparations may contain a preservative to prevent the growth of microorganisms. Other exemplary carriers, excipients, or diluents are described in the Handbook of Pharmaceutical Excipients, 6th Edition, Rowe et al., Eds., Pharmaceutical Press (2009), hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety.

[0303] A pharmaceutical composition can be formulated to be compatible with its intended route of administration. Solutions or suspensions used for parenteral, intradermal, or subcutaneous application includes the following components: a sterile diluent such as water for injection, saline solution, fixed oils, polyethylene glycols, glycerine, propylene glycol or other synthetic solvents; antibacterial agents such as benzyl alcohol or methyl parabens; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid or sodium bisulfite; chelating agents such as ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid; buffers such as acetates, citrates or phosphates and agents for the adjustment of tonicity such as sodium chloride or dextrose. pH can be adjusted with acids or bases, such as hydrochloric acid or sodium hydroxide. The parenteral preparation can be enclosed in ampoules, disposable syringes or multiple dose vials made of glass or plastic.

[0304] Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for injectable use include sterile aqueous solutions (where water soluble) or dispersions and sterile powders for the extemporaneous preparation of sterile injectable solutions or dispersion. For intravenous administration, suitable carriers include physiological saline, bacteriostatic water, or phosphate buffered saline (PBS). In all cases, the composition must be sterile and should be fluid to the extent that easy syringability exists. It must be stable under the conditions of manufacture and storage and must be preserved against the contaminating action of microorganisms, such as bacteria and fungi. The carrier can be a solvent or dispersion medium containing, for example, water, ethanol, polyol (for example, glycerol, propylene glycol, and liquid polyethylene glycol, and the like), and suitable mixtures thereof. The proper

fluidity can be maintained, for example, by the use of a coating such as lecithin, by the maintenance of the required particle size in the case of dispersion and by the use of surfactants. Prevention of the action of microorganisms can be achieved by various antibacterial and antifungal agents, for example, parabens, chlorobutanol, phenol, ascorbic acid, thimerosal, and the like. In many cases, it will be preferable to include isotonic agents, for example, sugars, polyalcohols such as mannitol, sorbitol, and sodium chloride in the composition. Prolonged absorption of the injectable compositions can be brought about by including in the composition an agent which delays absorption, for example, aluminum monostearate and gelatin.

[0305] Sterile injectable solutions can be prepared by incorporating the PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof in the required amount in an appropriate solvent with one or a combination of ingredients enumerated above, as required, followed by filtered sterilization. Dispersions can be prepared by incorporating a PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof into a sterile vehicle which contains a basic dispersion medium and the required other ingredients from those enumerated above. In the case of sterile powders for the preparation of sterile injectable solutions, the preferred methods of preparation can be vacuum drying and freeze-drying which yields a powder of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof plus any additional desired ingredient from a previously sterile-filtered solution thereof.

[0306] Oral compositions include an inert diluent or an edible carrier. The composition can be enclosed in a gelatin capsule or compressed into a tablet. For the purpose of oral therapeutic administration, a PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof can be incorporated with excipients and used in the form of tablets, troches, or gelatin capsules. Oral compositions can also be prepared using a fluid carrier for use as a mouthwash, wherein the compound in the fluid carrier is applied orally and swished and expectorated or swallowed. Pharmaceutically compatible binding agents, and/or adjuvant materials can be included as part of the composition. The tablets, pills, capsules, troches and the like can contain any of the following ingredients, or compounds of a similar nature: a binder such as microcrystalline cellulose, gum tragacanth or gelatin; an excipient such as starch or lactose, a disintegrating agent such as alginic acid, or corn starch; a lubricant such as magnesium stearate; a glidant such as colloidal silicon dioxide; a sweetening agent such as sucrose or saccharin; or a flavoring agent such as peppermint, methyl salicylate, or orange flavoring.

[0307] Systemic administration can also be by transmucosal or transdermal means. For transmucosal or transdermal administration, penetrants appropriate to the barrier to be permeated can be used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known, and include, for example, for transmucosal administration, detergents, bile salts, and fusidic acid derivatives. Transmucosal administration can be accomplished through the use of nasal sprays or suppositories. For transdermal administration, the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof may be formulated into ointments, salves, gels, or creams as generally known in the art.

[0308] A PGDM1400 variant antibody or fragment thereof can be prepared with carriers that will protect the compound against rapid elimination from the body, such as a controlled release formulation, including implants and microencapsulated delivery systems. Biodegradable, biocompatible poly-

mers can be used, such as ethylene vinyl acetate, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, collagen, polyorthoesters, and polylactic acid. Methods for preparation of such formulations will be apparent to those skilled in the art. Liposomal suspensions can also be used as pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. These can be prepared according to methods known to those skilled in the art.

[0309] The pharmaceutical compositions can be included in a container, pack, or dispenser together with instructions for administration.

[0310] Optionally, but preferably, the formulation contains a pharmaceutically acceptable salt, preferably sodium chloride, and preferably at about physiological concentrations. Optionally, the formulations of the invention can contain a pharmaceutically acceptable preservative. In some embodiments the preservative concentration ranges from 0.1 to 2.0%, typically v/v. Suitable preservatives include those known in the pharmaceutical arts. Benzyl alcohol, phenol, m-cresol, methylparaben, and propylparaben are preferred preservatives. Optionally, the formulations of the invention include a pharmaceutically acceptable surfactant at a concentration of 0.005 to 0.02%.

## X. Kits

[0311] Also featured herein are kits that include the aforementioned PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide encoding the PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the vector containing the polynucleotide, the host cell with the polynucleotide or the vector (e.g., a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, such as a CHO or a HEK293 cell)), or the aforementioned composition (e.g., composition including the aforementioned PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the vector containing the polynucleotide, or the host cell with the polynucleotide or the vector (e.g., a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell (e.g., a mammalian cell, such as a CHO or a HEK293 cell)), and, e.g., a pharmaceutically-acceptable carrier, in a therapeutically effective amount for preventing or treating HIV infection (e.g., HIV-1 infection) in a subject (e.g., a human, such as a human infected with HIV). The kits can include instructions directing a clinician (e.g., a physician or nurse) in methods for administering the PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide, the vector, the host cell or the composition contained therein.

[0312] The kits may include multiple packages of single-dose pharmaceutical composition(s) containing an effective amount of a PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, polynucleotide encoding the PGDM1400 antibody variant or antigen-binding fragment thereof, vector containing the polynucleotide, cell with the polynucleotide or composition featured herein. Optionally, instruments or devices necessary for administering the pharmaceutical composition(s) may be included in the kits. For instance, a kit of this invention may provide one or more pre-filled syringes containing an effective amount of the composition described herein (e.g., composition including one or more of the PGDM1400 antibody variant(s) or antigen-binding fragment(s) thereof, as described herein). Furthermore, the kits may also include additional components, such as instructions or schedules for administration of

the composition to a patient infected with or at risk of being infected with HIV (e.g., HIV-1).

[0313] It will be apparent to those skilled in the art that various modifications and variations can be made in the compositions, methods, and kits of the invention without departing from the spirit or scope of the invention. Thus, it is intended that the invention cover the modifications and variations of this invention provided they come within the scope of the appended claims and their equivalents.

#### EXAMPLES

[0314] The present invention is illustrated by the following examples, which are in no way intended to be limiting of the invention.

##### Example 1. Generation of bNAbs

##### Materials and Methods

[0315] Antibody material was generated from transient expression of two suspension cell lines, Human Embryonic Kidney 293 (HEK293) and Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO). The pTT5 mammalian expression vectors containing either a light chain (LC) or heavy chain (HC) coding region were co-transfected into HEK293 cells at a viable cell density (VCD) of  $1 \times 10^6$  cells/mL using polyethyleneimine (PEI) (Durocher et al., *Nucleic Acids Res* 30(2):E9, 2002), and then two-fold diluted with pre-warmed medium to  $\frac{1}{2}$  shake flask volume. Expression duration was 5-7 days at 37° C., 5% CO<sub>2</sub>, and 85% humidity at a shaking speed of 130 RPM with an orbit of 19 mm. All clarified supernatants were produced by pelleting the cells at 3000 g for 20 minutes followed by 0.22 μm filtration.

[0316] Antibodies were purified from the clarified supernatants using MABSELECT SURE™ protein A resin. A sodium phosphate, sodium chloride buffer system with an arginine wash and an acetate pH 3.5 elution was utilized. Protein A elutions were neutralized with tris, and buffer exchanged into 20 mM sodium phosphate, 150 mM NaCl, pH 7.4.

##### Size Exclusion High Performance Liquid Chromatography (SE-HPLC)

[0317] Size exclusion high performance liquid chromatography (SE-HPLC) was used to separate proteins based on differences in their hydrodynamic volumes. By this method, molecules with larger hydrodynamic protein volumes elute earlier than molecules with smaller volumes. Undiluted samples were loaded onto a Waters XBRIDGE® Protein BEH SEC 200A column (3.5 μm, 7.8×300 mm), separated isocratically with a running buffer (100 mM sodium phosphate and 250 mM sodium chloride, pH 6.8), and the eluent monitored by UV absorbance at 280 nm. Purity was determined by calculating the percentage of each separated component as compared to the total integrated area.

##### Differential Scanning Fluorimetry (DSF)

[0318] Differential scanning fluorimetry (DSF) is a high throughput technique that is used to estimate a protein's relative thermodynamic stability. Ranking of DSF results can be used as a tool to select candidates with more favorable stability properties. The DSF technique consists of measuring the fluorescence intensity of a hydrophobic probe at gradually increasing temperatures to determine the trans-

sition temperature and exposure of the hydrophobic regions of a protein. The measurements from this technique, reported as transition temperatures, correlate well with data obtained from differential scanning calorimetry (DSC). Thermal transition temperature(s) by DSF were measured according to the method of Feng et al. (*J Pharm Sci* 99: 1707-1720, 2010). Analysis was done in PBS buffer (20 mM sodium phosphate and 150 mM sodium chloride, pH 7.1) at a final protein concentration of 0.15 mg/ml and a final SYPRO® Orange concentration of 3×. Protein and SYPRO® Orange were mixed at 1:1 volumetric ratio in a 96-well PCR plate and analyzed using a Roche LIGHTCYCLER® 480 instrument equipped with Thermal Shift Analysis Software. Thermal curves were generated by heating the samples from 20-95° C. at a ramp rate of 4.4° C./s and 10 acquisitions per ° C. at Ex=465 nm Em=580 nm. Transition temperatures and shoulder scores were determined using the first derivative of the melting curve.

##### Thermal Hold Analysis

[0319] The stability of proteins at various temperatures was determined as follows. Samples are placed in a 96-well Bio-Rad PCR plate and heated to various temperatures for 5 minutes using a Bio-Rad Thermal Cycler. After heating, samples were transferred to a 384-well Greiner clear plate. Protein precipitation was determined by reading the absorbance at 350 nm (A350) using a SPECTRAMAX® M5 plate reader.

##### Low-pH Stability

[0320] The stability of proteins at low pH was determined as follows. The pH of protein samples (1 mg/ml in 20 mM PBS) was lowered to approximately pH 3.3 using 2 M acetic acid. After a 30 minute incubation, samples were neutralized to approximately pH 5.0 using 2 M tris base. Samples were measured in duplicates for high molecular weight species using the SE-HPLC method. As a control, protein samples had the same volume of PBS added as the 2 M acetic acid and 2 M tris base, and measured for high molecular weight species.

##### Relative Solubility

[0321] Solubility was assessed according to the method of Torprani et al. (*J Pharm Sci* 105: 2319-2327, 2016). Analysis was done in PBS buffer (20 mM sodium phosphate and 150 mM sodium chloride, pH 7.1) and a final PEG 10,000 concentration of 7.9%. Protein at 1 mg/ml was diluted into the PEG solution at 1:4 ratio, and incubated in a 96-well 0.22 μm filter plate overnight at room temperature. After PEG incubation, samples were passed through the filter by centrifugation, and the remaining soluble protein was measured by a protein A titer assay.

##### Chemical Unfolding

[0322] Thirty-two guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) concentrations in PBS ranging from 0 to 6 M GND were prepared using a liquid handling robot. Protein samples (1 mg/ml in 20 mM PBS) were then transferred to each GuHCl concentration to achieve a final protein concentration of 0.05 mg/ml. After a 24 hour incubation, the samples were measured on a SPECTRAMAX® M5 plate reader (excitation: 280 nm, emission: 300-450 nm). The measured fluorescence intensity at 373 nm was corrected for scattering and stray

light by subtraction of a small amount of the summed intensity measured between 300-320 nm (used as a surrogate for signal due to scattering), and then ratioed to the total intensity measured between 320-440 nm to correct for total intensity fluctuations. Then, the chemical unfolding curve was generated by plotting each corrected intensity against the GuHCl concentration. The inflection point of the curve was calculated and reported for each protein sample from this curve. Samples were measured in triplicate.

#### Neutralization Activity Assay

[0323] Neutralization titers of monoclonal antibodies (mAb) were determined using a luciferase-based assay in TZM.bl cells, according to the methods of Montefiori et al. (*Methods Mol Biol* 485: 395-405, 2009) and Sarzotti-Kelsoe et al. (*J Immunol Methods* 409: 131-146, 2014). Briefly, mAb samples at a primary concentration of 25 µg/ml with 5-fold serial dilutions were tested against a panel of 10 HIV-1 pseudoviruses that were selected for being PGDM1400 sensitive. Following incubation of antibody titers with HIV-1 pseudoviruses for 1 hour at 37° C., TZM.bl cells were added in growth media containing DEAE-dextran at a final concentration of 11 µg/ml. Assay plates were incubated for 48 hours at 37° C. and 5% CO<sub>2</sub>, and luciferase reporter gene expression was measured using BRIGHT-GLO™ luciferase reagent (Promega) and a VICTOR3™ luminometer (PerkinElmer). Neutralization titers (50% and 80% inhibitory concentrations, IC50 and IC80, respectively) were calculated as the mAb concentration at which relative light unit (RLU) was reduced by 50% or 80% compared to RLU in virus control wells after subtraction of background RLU in cell control wells. All assays were performed in a laboratory meeting GCLP standards.

#### Example 2. Development of Optimized PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

[0324] A series of algorithms were applied to identify potentially destabilizing residues in the Fv region of the broadly neutralizing antibody, PGDM1400. These residues by themselves, or in combination, lead to instability at low pH, increased susceptibility to chemical degradation, or increased aggregation during production or long term storage. Based on this analysis, a series of variants were designed for maintaining potency while optimizing desired characteristics using combinatorial residue replacement techniques. The optimization process was broken up into different stages, the first being identification of single residues in the framework region that are potentially responsible for destabilization. Based on the analysis, a series of variants were produced by transient expression, each containing a single residue modification of the identified amino acids, or in a few variants, combinations of amino acids based on their proximity to each other (Round-1 variants, Table 1; FIG. 1; FIG. 2). The variants were characterized for desired biophysical characteristics (Tables 6-8), and retention of neutralization activity (Tables 9 and 10). From the analysis, five residues of the light chain (KV: F2, KV: H9, KV: S18, KV: D73, KV: T85) were identified that showed an increase in desirable biophysical characteristics, and did not impact neutralization. Together, the distinct single residues were used to produce a library of variants encompassing combinatorial residue replacements (Round-2 variants, Table 2; FIG. 1; FIG. 3). The variants were again produced by

transient expression and the purified combinatorial variants analyzed for retention of neutralization activity and for desired biophysical characteristics. Together, the combinatorial libraries of variants allowed for identification of molecules with significantly increased low-pH stability (e.g., to pH 3.3), increased thermal stability (up to 95° C.), increased stability to chemical unfolding (e.g., in presence of 0 to 6 M GuHCl, see Tables 6-8 and 11-13), and retention of neutralization activity against several different HIV pseudoviruses (Tables 9, 10, 14 and 15). The variable domain residue positions were numbered according to the AHo structure-based numbering (Honegger and Plückthun, *J Mol Bio* 309: 657-670, 2001).

#### Example 3. Characterization of Round-1 PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

[0325] Round-1 variants of PGDM1400 (Table 1) were produced by transient expression in HEK293 cells and purified by protein A chromatography. The antibodies were buffer exchanged into phosphate buffered saline and used for analysis. Assays used for analysis of the Round-1 variants included titer, size exclusion chromatography (SEC) to quantify high molecular weight (HMW) species and oligomers following purification (Table 6), DSF to characterize stability of the CH2 and Fab domains during thermal ramping, chemical unfolding by GuHCl for determining storage stability (Table 7), PEG solubility to interrogate protein-protein interaction (Table 8), and retention of neutralization capacity (Tables 9 and 10).

[0326] The monomer content of the variants ranged from a low of 88.2% to a high of 92%, where majority of the variation was due to dimer formation in the protein A purified material. DSF analysis showed that the Tm1 varied from 69.1 to 71.4° C., with a small number of the single variants (e.g., MS-66, MS-67, MS-70 and MS-75) possessing a Tm2. Weighted Shoulder Score (WSS) analysis, which provides a finer distinction between variants, with higher values being more desirable, showed that a subset of the single mutation variant with KV:F2I mutation (e.g., MS-66) had a 20 point increase in WSS over the parental molecule, MS-119. Other biophysical assays correlated to stability, including chemical unfolding that reports inflection point and ΔG of unfolding, and solubility in PEG solutions also showed increased values for variants with single point mutations. Incubation of the parental antibody and variants in the low pH solution followed by neutralization showed little change in the HMW values, indicating that the molecule was stable under low pH conditions.

[0327] The variants were also assayed for retention of neutralization activity. Tables 9 and 10 show neutralization activity of Round-1 variants against 12 pseudoviruses of HIV, which are representative of the broader set of viruses against which the parental PGDM1400 antibody is active. The PGDM1400 variant antibodies with more than 3-fold increase in the 1050 or 1080 values for a particular pseudovirus were considered inactive and discarded from further consideration. As evidenced by the data, single mutation variants MS-79 and MS-80 showed loss of activity for specific pseudoviruses. Also, the combinatorial variants MS-85 through MS-88 and the N-terminal variants MS-89 through MS-92 showed loss in activity and were removed from further consideration.

**Example 4. Characterization of Round-2 PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies**

[0328] Round-2 variants were designed based on the single light chain variants MS-66 (KV:F2I), MS-67 (KV:H9L), MS-69 (KV:S18P), MS-71 (KV:D73G), MS-73 (KV:T85A). The combinatorial variants built from these amino acid sets for the Round-2 variants are listed in Table 2. Assays used for analysis of the Round-2 variants included SEC to quantify monomer and HMW species following purification, DSF to characterize stability of the CH2 and Fab domains during thermal ramping, chemical unfolding, low pH stability, solubility, and retention of neutralization capacity.

[0329] Results of the initial screening consisting of SEC analysis for dimer and oligomer are shown in Table 11, while results for the DSF, low pH stability, chemical unfolding and solubility are shown in Tables 12 and 13. The dimer and oligomer content of all variants were similar to the parental molecule, MS-119 (Table 1), and were, thus, not a differentiating factor for identifying the optimal molecules. However, the DSF analysis demonstrated an increase of 3° C. for Tm2 of a number of variants, which also showed an increase in WSS by an average of 20 points. Conformational stability was evaluated by chemical unfolding, which assesses the intrinsic resistance of the native state against unfolding as measured by the mid-point of the denaturation curve. Variants with the highest Tm2 and WSS showed the greatest increase in inflection point (i.e., up to 0.25 M from the parental molecule) by chemical unfolding (Table 12). Interestingly, the presence of KV:F2I mutation was the common denominator across these variants. Variants containing the KV:F2I mutation showed an average WSS of 30.3 with the highest being 34 and the range being 26-34, compared to an average of 12.8 with a range of 11-15 for those combinatorial variants not containing the mutation. Additionally, the inflection point by chemical unfolding was higher in variants with the KV:F2I mutation (average value 2.44 M) compared to the parental molecule (average value 2.26 M), whereas, variants without the mutation showed an average value of 2.30 M. The fact that it takes slightly more GuHCl for the variant antibodies to reach the same point of chemical unfolding as the parental PGDM1400 antibody may be due to tighter packing of the hydrophobic core of the Fv. Together, these results are indicative of an increase in conformational stability of the combinatorial variants in comparison to the parental molecule.

[0330] Colloidal stability was also investigated and shown to increase for a number of the combinatorial variants (Table 13). Specifically, we investigated high temperature aggregation, solubility in PEG solutions and self-interaction nanoparticle spectroscopy (SINS). High temperature aggregation was investigated at 68° C. and 69.2° C., temperatures at which parental PGDM1400, MS-119, readily aggregates. Similar to the conformational stability results, a number of Round-2 combinatorial variants showed no aggregation at temperatures that cause aggregation of the parental PGDM1400 molecule. Again, the KV:F2I mutation was found to be central to these observations. Only those variants that carried the KV:F2I mutation were resistant to aggregation at high temperature, while variants without the mutation showed aggregation profiles similar to the parental molecule, MS-119. PEG solubility, which is indicative of protein/protein interaction was measured at 9.4% w/v PEG, a concentration at which only 50% of the parental molecule,

MS-119 is soluble. The results for the solubility assay demonstrated a decrease in solubility for some variants, with a number of them being similar to the parental molecule, MS-119. This result was consistent with the method used to define destabilizing sites where solubility was not specifically targeted. Similarly, result from SINS analysis, which reports protein/protein interactions related to viscosity, was comparable between the variants and the parental molecule, MS-119, and are not shown.

[0331] Finally, the variants were assayed for retention of neutralization activity. Tables 14 and 15 show neutralization activity of Round-2 variants against 12 pseudoviruses of HIV that are representative of the broader set of viruses against which PGDM1400 is active. Antibodies with more than a 3-fold increase in the IC50 or IC80 value for a particular pseudovirus were considered inactive and discarded from further consideration. As evidenced from the data, the combinatorial variants showed similar IC50 and IC80 values within the approximate 3-fold limit of the assay.

[0332] Overall, analysis of the Round-2 variants (outlined in Tables 11-15) showed significant increase in multiple stability characteristics including thermal stability, chemical stability, and conformational stability, which are important for increased manufacturability and storage stability of the molecules.

TABLE 6

Molecule Set	Analysis of biophysical characteristics of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: titer and SEC			
	Titer ( $\mu$ g/ml)	SEC (% Main)	SEC (% Dimer)	SEC (% Oligomer)
MS-119	56.5	88.62	8.77	2.61
MS-66	217	91.18	7.22	1.59
MS-67	124.2	91.52	7.18	1.3
MS-68	75.6	89.37	8.41	2.22
MS-69	169.8	91.25	7.34	1.41
MS-70	136.3	90.32	8.09	1.59
MS-71	182.2	91.8	7.03	1.17
MS-72	143.9	90.68	7.86	1.47
MS-73	213.1	90.89	7.71	1.4
MS-74	119.5	91.15	7.47	1.38
MS-75	113	90.07	8.17	1.76
MS-76	35	91.54	7.19	1.27
MS-77	106.7	91.09	7.36	1.55
MS-78	49	88.17	9.06	2.77
MS-79	39.7	89.56	8.54	1.9
MS-80	33.5	90.32	7.69	2
MS-81	39.3	88.7	8.75	2.55
MS-82	32.5	88.64	9	2.35
MS-83	92.8	87.42	10.17	2.42
MS-84	45.3	89.21	8.24	2.54
MS-85	187.3	90.51	7.8	1.69
MS-86	49.1	92.01	7	0.98
MS-87	44.6	90.73	7.72	1.55
MS-88	41.9	91.85	7.16	0.98
MS-89	77.6	92.12	6.81	1.07
MS-90	101.2	93.72	5.71	0.57
MS-91	89.5	93.57	5.64	0.79
MS-92	186.2	90.63	7.7	1.68

TABLE 7

Analysis of additional biophysical characteristics of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: DSF and isothermal chemical unfolding

Molecule Set	DSF T1		DSF T2		Weighted Shoulder Score	Std Dev	Inflection Pt		Std Dev	AG (Avg n = 2)	Std Dev
	° C (Avg. n = 2)	Std Dev	° C. (Avg. n = 2)	Std Dev			(Avg n = 3)	Std Dev			
MS-119	71.2	0.02			13.5	0.09	2.23	0.04	10.7	1.0	
MS-66	70.4	0.21	77.5	0.07	36.12	4.13	2.38	0.02	14.5	3.2	
MS-67	71.4	0.46	74.3	0.00	20.74	0.20	2.28	0.03	14.3	2.9	
MS-68	70.4	0.13			11.91	0.02	2.02	0.03	8.2	0.6	
MS-69	71.1	0.40			11.58	0.65	2.24	0.03	12.3	0.9	
MS-70	71.4	0.22	73.2	0.00	15.17	0.60	2.28	0.03	12.7	1.3	
MS-71	71.1	0.21			7.05	0.53	2.28	0.01	17.5	1.9	
MS-72	71.0	0.13			12.66	0.00	2.19	0.07	10.7	2.4	
MS-73	71.4	0.32			12.36	1.16	2.25	0.03	12.5	3.7	
MS-74	71.5	0.36			12.26	0.21	2.23	0.02	11.2	2.3	
MS-75	71.1	0.06	75.1	0.14	9.08	0.30	2.32	0.02	14.7	1.0	
MS-76	71.1	0.22			17.43	3.51	2.21	0.02	12.4	3.0	
MS-77	71.1	0.08			13.39	1.27	2.18	0.04	10.9	2.5	
MS-78	71.1	0.19			15.07	0.14	2.34	0.02	14.3	2.6	
MS-79	70.5	0.19			6.69	0.13					
MS-80	69.7	0.03			7.59	0.40	2.02	0.02	7.3	1.5	
MS-81	71.0	0.02			9.85	0.10	2.27	0.05	14.0	5.1	
MS-82	70.5	0.02			10.96	0.57					
MS-83	71.0	0.14			3.80	0.09	2.25	0.01	11.8	1.6	
MS-84	69.8	0.12			13.74	0.39					
MS-85	70.4	0.09	77.3	0.00	7.87	0.06					
MS-86	71.0	0.17	75.2	0.00	13.34	0.54	2.32	0.04	13.7	3.6	
MS-87	69.1	0.06			5.53	2.23					
MS-88	69.6	0.06			32.36	1.24	2.12	0.03	9.4	1.5	
MS-89	70.9	0.01			19.80	0.15					
MS-90	71.0	0.17	75.4	0.00	23.47	0.63	2.32	0.01	14.1	2.1	
MS-91	70.9	0.09	74.8	0.00	17.81	1.52					
MS-92	70.5	0.04	78.4	0.14	29.87	0.57					

TABLE 8

Analysis of additional biophysical characteristics of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: low pH stability and PEG solubility

Molecule Set	pH 3.3 HMW % (Avg n = 2)	Std Dev	PEG Solubility (Avg n = 4)	Std Dev
MS-119	10.22	0.43	0.13	0.03
MS-66	5.62	0.26	0.11	0.03
MS-67	6.01	0.25	0.15	0.01
MS-68	6.74	0.08	0.14	0.02
MS-69	5.86	0.37	0.13	0.02
MS-70	5.46	0.22	0.15	0.01
MS-71	4.61	0.23	0.13	0.01
MS-72	6.35	0.54	0.12	0.01
MS-73	6.02	0.28	0.15	0.01
MS-74	5.84	0.21	0.14	0.01
MS-75	6.39	0.25	0.15	0.01
MS-76	6.27	0.14	0.11	0.01
MS-77	7.69	0.57	0.12	0.02
MS-78	7.94	0.47	0.13	0.01
MS-79	5.84	0.15	0.11	0.01

TABLE 8-continued

Analysis of additional biophysical characteristics of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: low pH stability and PEG solubility

Molecule Set	pH 3.3 HMW % (Avg n = 2)	Std Dev	PEG Solubility (Avg n = 4)	Std Dev
MS-80		3.56	0.13	0.10
MS-81		6.38	0.34	0.14
MS-82		6.36	0.26	0.10
MS-83		8.31	0.44	0.12
MS-84		8.18	0.47	0.11
MS-85		4.62	0.28	0.14
MS-86		4.63	0.82	0.10
MS-87		18.85	0.81	0.08
MS-88		5.06	0.06	0.06
MS-89		4.35	0.27	0.09
MS-90		4.80	0.17	0.09
MS-91		4.60	1.71	0.14
MS-92		5.62	0.26	0.12

TABLE 9

Analysis of neutralization activity of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies against representative PGDM1400 sensitive virus panel (SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36) in TZM.bl cells. Loss of potency are values > 3-fold of control value.

Molecule	SC422661.8	RHPA4259.7	Du172.17	BB1012-11.TC21	CNE52	0260.v5.c36						
Set	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80
Control	0.872	4.865	0.340	1.197	2.380	9.384	0.031	0.102	0.452	2.727	0.035	0.138
MS-194	0.365	3.293	0.181	0.704	1.918	6.811	0.025	0.103	0.098	0.839	0.015	0.064
MS-66	0.902	5.820	0.238	0.745	2.076	11.315	0.017	0.074	0.408	3.743	0.024	0.092

TABLE 9-continued

Analysis of neutralization activity of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies against representative PGDM1400 sensitive virus panel (SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36) in TZM.bl cells. Loss of potency are values > 3-fold of control value.

Molecule	SC422661.8		RHPA4259.7		Du172.17		BB1012-11.TC21		CNE52		0260.v5.c36	
Set	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80
MS-67	0.549	2.825	0.129	0.706	1.757	9.307	0.017	0.071	0.212	1.813	0.023	0.088
MS-68	0.538	2.021	0.199	0.759	1.821	6.797	0.023	0.076	0.136	1.133	0.019	0.073
MS-69	0.609	3.372	0.139	0.811	1.404	5.604	0.018	0.071	0.129	1.902	0.021	0.078
MS-70	0.391	2.430	0.182	0.734	1.493	6.053	0.021	0.079	0.301	2.547	0.028	0.103
MS-71	0.273	1.935	0.164	0.583	1.289	6.069	0.015	0.054	0.172	2.587	0.022	0.062
MS-72	0.373	2.826	0.247	1.157	1.748	8.758	0.023	0.089	0.302	4.534	0.023	0.114
MS-73	0.384	2.543	0.094	0.549	0.934	4.999	0.023	0.086	0.207	1.809	0.018	0.065
MS-74	0.388	3.506	0.132	0.461	1.460	5.570	0.021	0.093	0.169	1.457	0.017	0.086
MS-75	0.489	9.411	0.276	1.313	3.559	16.146	0.029	0.134	0.687	7.547	0.034	0.137
MS-76	0.360	6.457	0.242	0.842	1.702	9.675	0.013	0.059	0.174	1.372	0.010	0.060
MS-77	0.373	3.588	0.209	0.734	2.233	12.211	0.023	0.103	0.322	2.715	0.019	0.101
MS-78	0.635	3.631	0.241	0.841	1.714	6.997	0.024	0.105	0.233	1.394	0.020	0.095
MS-79	0.587	>25	0.221	0.792	7.279	>25	0.019	0.080	2.420	>25	0.028	0.159
MS-80	0.451	>25	0.267	1.240	15.238	>25	0.020	0.086	5.245	>25	0.041	0.321
MS-81	0.418	4.246	0.202	0.897	1.647	6.371	0.024	0.102	0.212	1.802	0.020	0.075
MS-82	0.387	3.295	0.192	0.672	1.881	6.995	0.023	0.108	0.206	1.183	0.016	0.051
MS-83	0.267	2.112	0.150	0.663	1.465	7.404	0.018	0.082	0.135	1.039	0.023	0.087
MS-84	0.192	1.374	0.175	0.773	1.635	6.554	0.019	0.085	0.092	0.830	0.016	0.062
MS-85	0.540	7.038	0.173	0.794	2.233	9.528	0.028	0.124	0.341	4.708	0.019	0.059
MS-86	1.196	>25	0.305	1.103	4.941	18.786	0.048	0.159	1.462	13.262	0.036	0.191
MS-87	0.711	13.927	0.294	1.093	>25	>25	0.023	0.102	2.686	>25	0.114	1.010
MS-88	1.410	>25	0.504	2.509	>25	>25	0.020	0.088	5.857	>25	0.178	1.514
MS-89	0.786	>25	0.290	1.040	11.866	>25	0.032	0.143	2.343	23.795	0.036	0.197
MS-90	1.480	>25	0.254	1.330	4.068	15.574	0.044	0.204	1.046	8.560	0.030	0.168
MS-91	1.655	22.127	0.267	1.824	3.851	23.865	0.037	0.170	1.405	10.577	0.046	0.171
MS-92	1.529	>25	0.250	1.155	6.850	>25	0.029	0.127	3.919	>25	0.044	0.350

Assay Set up: mAbs tested at primary concentration of 25 ug/ml and titrated 5-fold 7x (duplicate wells)

TABLE 10

Analysis of neutralization activity of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies against additional representative PGDM1400 sensitive virus panel (263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Ce1176\_A3, AC10.0.29, 6952.v1.c20) in TZM.bl cells. Loss of potency are values > 3-fold of control value.

Molecule	263-8		SC05.8C11.2344		X1193_c1		Ce1176_A3		AC10.0.29		6952.v1.c20	
Set	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80
Control	0.018	0.085	0.575	2.533	0.148	0.525	0.252	2.788	0.051	0.230	0.600	10.550
MS-194	0.007	0.026	0.458	1.532	0.088	0.311	0.023	0.292	0.044	0.290	0.144	6.577
MS-66	0.017	0.060	0.811	2.536	0.086	0.322	0.165	5.427	0.035	0.213	0.284	>25
MS-67	0.011	0.037	0.631	2.144	0.075	0.303	0.105	1.898	0.031	0.186	0.280	7.888
MS-68	0.011	0.038	0.708	1.946	0.100	0.287	0.096	1.644	0.040	0.169	0.206	12.877
MS-69	0.010	0.046	0.456	1.690	0.072	0.326	0.087	1.709	0.029	0.169	0.182	3.064
MS-70	0.016	0.047	0.508	1.360	0.111	0.413	0.060	0.968	0.053	0.206	0.285	4.839
MS-71	0.014	0.041	0.425	1.410	0.072	0.265	0.040	0.796	0.035	0.177	0.325	7.924
MS-72	0.020	0.057	0.791	2.854	0.072	0.258	0.074	1.298	0.051	0.255	0.643	12.437
MS-73	0.010	0.032	0.461	1.624	0.085	0.327	0.035	0.581	0.041	0.206	0.222	6.993
MS-74	0.013	0.037	0.415	1.935	0.086	0.296	0.028	0.564	0.041	0.216	0.285	15.123
MS-75	0.018	0.086	0.792	3.718	0.174	0.591	0.139	2.785	0.055	0.442	0.977	>25
MS-76	0.015	0.053	0.587	2.567	0.126	0.575	0.082	1.631	0.047	0.368	0.844	>25
MS-77	0.012	0.033	0.516	2.412	0.109	0.398	0.067	1.120	0.036	0.311	0.236	6.741
MS-78	0.014	0.053	0.658	2.257	0.126	0.452	0.047	0.837	0.044	0.225	0.342	>25
MS-79	0.018	0.067	0.593	1.970	0.109	0.365	0.473	9.051	0.056	0.404	13.249	>25
MS-80	0.033	0.173	0.898	3.147	0.137	0.607	1.115	>25	0.054	0.280	>25	>25
MS-81	0.013	0.037	0.537	2.006	0.113	0.512	0.044	0.646	0.044	0.324	0.228	>25
MS-82	0.011	0.033	0.502	1.797	0.084	0.411	0.023	0.635	0.050	0.267	0.212	22.966
MS-83	0.007	0.050	0.381	1.879	0.061	0.308	0.029	0.405	0.038	0.259	0.126	3.089
MS-84	0.006	0.030	0.481	1.737	0.058	0.285	0.018	0.567	0.052	0.257	0.237	18.201
MS-85	0.011	0.043	0.425	1.488	0.068	0.507	0.073	1.719	0.044	0.242	0.393	>25
MS-86	0.009	0.050	1.622	5.393	0.167	0.371	0.366	4.246	0.107	0.741	2.548	>25
MS-87	0.065	0.361	1.231	5.167	0.098	0.277	0.907	24.985	0.059	0.328	>25	>25
MS-88	0.111	0.990	1.544	7.312	0.171	0.775	2.756	>25	0.089	0.743	>25	>25
MS-89	>25	>25	0.820	3.746	0.144	0.636	0.298	9.212	0.067	0.618	>25	>25
MS-90	0.021	0.109	1.496	3.841	0.114	0.399	0.220	4.240	0.059	0.592	2.678	>25

TABLE 10-continued

Analysis of neutralization activity of Round-1 PGDM1400 variant antibodies against additional representative PGDM1400 sensitive virus panel (263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Ce1176\_A3, AC10.0.29, 6952.v1.c20) in TZM.bl cells. Loss of potency are values > 3-fold of control value.

Molecule	263-8	SC05.8C11.2344	X1193_c1	Ce1176_A3	AC10.0.29	6952.v1.c20				
Set	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80
MS-91	0.020	0.075	0.848	2.838	0.057	0.388	0.213	2.042	0.070	0.632
MS-92	0.024	0.208	1.537	4.092	0.110	0.529	0.600	9.783	0.051	0.446

TABLE 11

Analysis of biophysical characteristics of Round-2 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: titer and SEC				
Molecule Set	Titer ( $\mu$ g/ml)	SEC (% Main)	SEC (% Dimer)	SEC (% Oligomer)
MS-119	362.3	96.53	2.68	0.61
MS-93	529.4	96.46	2.81	0.55
MS-94	750.3	96.88	2.43	0.5
MS-95	831.4	85.9	12.98	0.86
MS-96	875.4	96.57	2.69	0.55
MS-97	160.9	95.71	3.29	0.69
MS-98	484.6	97.99	1.59	0.22
MS-99	322.2	96.7	2.64	0.44
MS-100	345.8	97.92	1.63	0.25
MS-101	411.2	97.01	2.36	0.43
MS-102	456.3	97.56	1.95	0.28
MS-103	430.7	97.12	2.23	0.46
MS-104	672.9	96.81	2.63	0.39
MS-105	631.5	95.68	3.28	0.84

TABLE 11-continued

Analysis of biophysical characteristics of Round-2 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: titer and SEC				
Molecule Set	Titer ( $\mu$ g/ml)	SEC (% Main)	SEC (% Dimer)	SEC (% Oligomer)
MS-106	253.1	95.01	4.04	0.67
MS-107	312.7	94.22	4.63	0.93
MS-108	311.3	95.07	4.01	0.7
MS-109	278	96.66	2.68	0.45
MS-110	195.7	95.26	3.72	0.75
MS-111	444.2	97.1	2.33	0.4
MS-112	460.2	95.93	3.3	0.6
MS-113	343.6	94.62	4.41	0.75
MS-114	650	95.31	3.78	0.74
MS-115	541.9	95.28	3.87	0.67
MS-116	289.6	93.81	5.00	0.94
MS-117	509.9	96.02	3.24	0.58
MS-118	701.1	96.19	3.06	0.57

TABLE 12

Molecule Set	DSF T1° C. (Avg. n = 2)	Std Dev	DSF T2° C. (Avg. n = 2)	Std Dev	Weighted shoulder Score	Inflection Pt of Unfolding (Avg n = 3)		pH 3.3 HMW % (Avg n = 2)	Std Dev
						Std Dev	Avg n = 3		
MS-119	70.6	0.1	74.2	0.1	13	0	2.26	0.02	3.74
MS-93	70.5	0.0	77.9	0.1	34	1	2.45	0.03	3.67
MS-94	70.3	0.0	77.4	0.1	29	1	2.39	0.02	3.97
MS-95	70.5	0.1	77.5	0.0	26	1	2.47	0.01	14.14
MS-96	70.5	0.1	77.7*		31	1	2.45	0.00	4.06
MS-97	70.7	0.3	74.0	0.1	14	1	2.28	0.04	4.90
MS-98	70.5	0.4	73.9	0.1	13	0	2.36	0.02	2.86
MS-99	70.3	0.0	74.5*		15	1	2.37	0.03	4.43
MS-100	70.5	0.2	73.5	0.1	11	1	2.27	0.03	3.22
MS-101	70.7	0.1	74.1	0.1	12	0	2.27	0.02	4.93
MS-102	70.6	0.1	73.9	0.2	12	0	2.33	0.01	3.90
MS-103	70.4	0.0	77.6	0.1	32	1	2.43	0.02	3.71
MS-104	70.6	0.0	77.8	0.0	31	0	2.50	0.01	3.28
MS-105	70.4	0.1	77.8	0.0	33	0	2.50	0.02	3.99
MS-106	70.4	0.0	77.3	0.0	27	1	2.40	0.01	4.65
MS-107	70.5	0.1	77.5	0.2	29	0	2.37	0.03	5.16
MS-108	70.5	0.0	77.5	0.1	29	1	2.43	0.01	4.83
MS-109	70.7	0.0	74.1	0.6	12	0	2.31	0.07	3.60
MS-110	70.7	0.1	73.8*		15	0	2.22	0.04	5.05
MS-111	70.9	0.4	74.0	0.1	14	0	2.36	0.03	2.73
MS-112	70.4	0.1	73.6	0.1	11	1	2.21	0.04	3.88
MS-113	70.5	0.1	77.6	0.0	31	0	2.46	0.02	4.53
MS-114	70.4	0.1	77.7	0.1	32	0	2.40	0.01	3.84
MS-115	70.5	0.1	77.8	0.0	32	0	2.52	0.02	3.93
MS-116	70.6	0.1	77.4	0.4	28	1	2.40	0.02	5.25
MS-117	70.8	0.0	74.0	0.1	12	0	2.32	0.03	3.22
MS-118	70.6	0.1	77.6	0.1	30	1	2.46	0.03	3.33

\*Only one of two DSF analysis showed a Tm2 value

TABLE 13

Analysis of additional biophysical characteristics of Round-2 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: thermal hold, solubility, and SINS

Molecule Set	Thermal Hold: A350 Heated 68° C. in	Thermal Hold: A350 Heated 69.2° C. in	9.4% PEG Solubility (Avg. n = 4)	Std Dev
MS-119	0.5211	0.5941	0.14	0.01
MS-93	0.0798	0.0953	0.13	0.02
MS-94	0.0798	0.2821	0.13	0.01
MS-95	0.0807	0.1843	0.12	0.01
MS-96	0.0756	0.1181	0.14	0.01
MS-97	0.6173	0.4481	0.13	0.01
MS-98	0.5878	0.5949	0.13	0.01
MS-99	0.5764	0.6219	0.14	0.01
MS-100	0.6164	0.64	0.11	0.01
MS-101	0.6221	0.5229	0.13	0.01
MS-102	0.5824	0.6174	0.12	0.01
MS-103	0.0694	0.1403	0.14	0.02
MS-104	0.0703	0.1336	0.13	0.01
MS-105	0.0904	0.5936	0.15	0.01

TABLE 13-continued

Analysis of additional biophysical characteristics of Round-2 PGDM1400 variant antibodies: thermal hold, solubility, and SINS

Molecule Set	Thermal Hold: A350 Heated 68° C. in	Thermal Hold: A350 Heated 69.2° C. in	9.4% PEG Solubility (Avg. n = 4)	Std Dev
MS-106	0.0946	0.392	0.12	0.01
MS-107	0.0996	0.2462	0.13	0.02
MS-108	0.0916	0.2408	0.12	0.01
MS-109	0.6081	0.5371	0.12	0.01
MS-110	0.623	0.504	0.13	0.01
MS-111	0.5932	0.5551	0.13	0.01
MS-112	0.6375	0.5974	0.13	0.01
MS-113	0.0885	0.3335	0.12	0.01
MS-114	0.0882	0.1156	0.14	0.02
MS-115	0.0808	0.1305	0.13	0.01
MS-116	0.0863	0.3428	0.12	0.01
MS-117	0.6592	0.5923	0.11	0.02
MS-118	0.0812	0.1959	0.13	0.01

TABLE 14

Analysis of neutralization activity of selected Round-2 PGDM1400 variant antibodies against representative PGDM1400 sensitive virus panel (SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36) in TZM.bl cells.

Loss of potency are values > 3-fold of control value.

Molecule Set	SC422661.8		RHPA4259.7		DU172.17		BB1012-11.TC21		CNE52		0260.v5.c36	
	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80
Control	0.398	1.954	0.406	1.097	3.234	9.188	0.057	0.157	0.609	5.122	0.040	0.143
MS-194	0.194	0.975	0.369	1.693	2.144	5.980	0.032	0.089	0.259	2.183	0.027	0.095
MS-93	0.333	2.705	0.358	1.605	3.240	9.142	0.034	0.118	0.636	5.599	0.034	0.116
MS-94	0.315	1.229	0.358	0.985	3.027	11.204	0.055	0.146	0.455	5.180	0.027	0.095
MS-95	0.433	2.883	0.208	0.690	1.970	7.068	0.044	0.117	0.567	5.048	0.022	0.060
MS-96	0.397	2.817	0.252	1.137	3.579	12.966	0.047	0.195	0.543	5.358	0.026	0.093
MS-97	0.311	2.089	0.183	0.824	2.213	7.535	0.040	0.130	0.214	1.622	0.028	0.096
MS-98	0.301	2.136	0.146	0.676	1.441	6.335	0.025	0.114	0.237	1.907	0.019	0.068
MS-99	0.294	1.456	0.257	0.718	1.949	7.141	0.032	0.084	0.219	1.798	0.024	0.087
MS-100	0.184	1.309	0.142	0.694	1.562	5.255	0.029	0.095	0.147	2.015	0.019	0.053
MS-101	0.251	1.876	0.227	0.816	2.410	6.878	0.037	0.121	0.145	1.231	0.025	0.069
MS-102	0.170	1.207	0.178	0.649	1.161	5.910	0.031	0.100	0.211	1.869	0.019	0.053
MS-103	0.408	1.986	0.290	1.328	2.681	10.194	0.046	0.155	0.432	4.179	0.030	0.104
MS-104	0.277	1.520	0.227	1.021	2.578	9.413	0.032	0.137	0.509	6.483	0.024	0.084
MS-105	0.440	3.509	0.270	1.245	3.058	11.527	0.038	0.124	0.441	5.037	0.032	0.110
MS-106	0.201	1.075	0.143	0.720	1.487	8.035	0.031	0.132	0.420	4.307	0.018	0.066
MS-107	0.362	2.070	0.219	0.949	2.576	13.931	0.035	0.111	0.389	5.290	0.034	0.109
MS-108	0.148	1.250	0.178	1.103	1.714	13.591	0.027	0.110	0.265	3.505	0.028	0.088
MS-109	0.233	1.749	0.182	0.794	1.144	8.759	0.021	0.087	0.206	1.951	0.027	0.089
MS-110	0.243	1.191	0.180	0.817	0.847	7.298	0.033	0.104	0.210	1.308	0.026	0.088
MS-111	0.285	1.028	0.178	0.802	1.761	6.270	0.029	0.093	0.220	1.306	0.024	0.066
MS-112	0.275	1.435	0.195	0.661	1.772	4.908	0.032	0.129	0.133	1.155	0.022	0.059
MS-113	0.354	2.116	0.206	0.696	2.223	8.271	0.026	0.109	0.502	5.045	0.026	0.092
MS-114	0.236	2.210	0.237	1.244	1.658	7.738	0.033	0.136	0.444	3.607	0.030	0.105
MS-115	0.202	1.030	0.237	0.647	1.833	5.035	0.024	0.106	0.489	5.459	0.025	0.067
MS-116	0.185	1.063	0.187	0.663	1.973	6.710	0.030	0.139	0.321	3.090	0.024	0.067
MS-117	0.168	1.332	0.201	0.715	1.908	6.489	0.030	0.099	0.206	1.726	0.021	0.057
MS-118	0.244	2.053	0.164	0.785	2.117	8.294	0.036	0.117	0.420	3.400	0.019	0.069

Assay Set up: mAbs tested at primary concentration of 25 ug/ml and titrated 5-fold 7x (duplicate wells).

TABLE 15

Molecule	263-8	SC05.8C11.2344	X1193_c1	Ce1176_A3	AC10.0.29	6952.v1.c20						
Set	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80	IC50	IC80
Control	0.019	0.066	0.781	2.641	0.121	0.779	0.517	13.569	0.073	0.368	0.257	3.988
MS-194	0.012	0.045	0.710	2.254	0.072	0.456	0.189	3.835	0.057	0.219	1.560	3.014
MS-93	0.018	0.065	0.749	2.483	0.088	0.543	0.239	5.326	0.058	0.301	0.259	4.307
MS-94	0.014	0.047	0.739	2.505	0.123	0.548	0.371	11.686	0.079	0.299	0.238	3.670
MS-95	0.013	0.047	0.702	1.789	0.111	0.467	0.203	5.384	0.076	0.270	0.229	6.261
MS-96	0.018	0.064	1.072	3.397	0.113	0.677	0.248	5.848	0.064	0.253	0.558	8.561
MS-97	0.015	0.052	1.022	2.630	0.101	0.588	0.125	1.594	0.057	0.282	0.147	0.917
MS-98	0.009	0.033	0.590	1.897	0.088	0.369	0.102	2.361	0.067	0.245	0.109	1.596
MS-99	0.011	0.041	0.759	2.492	0.130	0.570	0.074	1.252	0.072	0.328	0.217	1.993
MS-100	0.006	0.026	0.531	1.769	0.058	0.358	0.048	0.905	0.042	0.211	0.182	1.676
MS-101	0.011	0.041	0.819	2.686	0.098	0.602	0.043	1.942	0.045	0.221	0.254	3.509
MS-102	0.007	0.027	0.527	1.418	0.071	0.412	0.039	2.747	0.047	0.168	0.162	2.527
MS-103	0.018	0.070	0.707	2.436	0.112	0.502	0.172	3.134	0.070	0.334	0.485	5.952
MS-104	0.014	0.052	0.512	1.726	0.063	0.388	0.218	6.109	0.041	0.208	0.457	8.608
MS-105	0.017	0.062	0.794	2.725	0.067	0.417	0.172	3.393	0.051	0.394	0.706	9.489
MS-106	0.011	0.039	0.411	1.439	0.093	0.394	0.099	3.432	0.062	0.299	0.216	3.799
MS-107	0.016	0.055	0.658	2.281	0.130	0.570	0.147	3.986	0.079	0.397	0.457	8.867
MS-108	0.012	0.042	0.428	1.450	0.083	0.545	0.117	3.843	0.045	0.216	0.323	3.366
MS-109	0.010	0.033	0.546	1.852	0.073	0.467	0.078	5.834	0.040	0.199	0.188	1.744
MS-110	0.010	0.038	0.914	3.100	0.106	0.677	0.097	2.496	0.076	0.285	0.195	2.120
MS-111	0.016	0.045	0.496	1.694	0.109	0.352	0.082	3.121	0.061	0.258	0.213	2.097
MS-112	0.013	0.037	0.501	1.675	0.069	0.293	0.068	2.033	0.056	0.262	0.160	1.467
MS-113	0.018	0.052	0.573	1.942	0.098	0.421	0.182	6.054	0.052	0.245	0.351	5.030
MS-114	0.018	0.066	0.810	3.860	0.124	0.404	0.139	7.391	0.066	0.313	0.146	1.369
MS-115	0.013	0.037	0.436	1.514	0.080	0.274	0.180	6.301	0.049	0.249	0.303	4.700
MS-116	0.011	0.042	0.456	1.617	0.064	0.222	0.145	3.116	0.052	0.258	0.341	7.508
MS-117	0.010	0.029	0.432	1.482	0.064	0.226	0.113	2.173	0.051	0.252	0.208	3.840
MS-118	0.011	0.039	0.449	1.538	0.085	0.287	0.260	8.123	0.056	0.273	0.392	12.192

Assay Set up: mAbs tested at primary concentration of 25 µg/ml and titrated 5-fold 7x (duplicate wells)

#### Example 5. Pharmacokinetic Characterization of PGDM1400 Variant Antibodies

[0333] Mice were injected with PGDM1400 variant antibodies and pharmacokinetic properties of the variants was tested in blood samples collected up to 28 days (e.g., up to about 1 hour, 2 hour, 3 hour, 4 hour, 5 hour, 6 hour, 7 hour, 8 hour, 9 hour, 10 hour, 11 hour, 12 hour, 13 hour, 14 hour, 15 hour, 16 hour, 17 hour, 18 hour, 19 hour, 20 hour, 21 hour, 22 hour, 23 hour, 1 day, 2 day, 3 day, 4 day, 5 day, 6 day, 7 day, 8 day, 9 day, 10 day, 11 day, 12 day, 13 day, 14 day, 15 day, 16 day, 17 day, 18 day, 19 day, 20 day, 21 day, 22 day, 23 day, 24 day, 25 day, 26 day, 27 day, or 28 day) post-infusion. Infusion and sample collection were done as per the schedule outlined in Table 16.

[0334] Pharmacokinetics of PGDM1400 variant antibodies was studied by antibody binding assays that were adapted from validated BAMA (binding assay multiplex assay) for detection of antibodies specific for HIV-1 antigens. The assays were done in 96-well plates using beads coupled to neutravidin and bound to biotinylated mouse anti-human IgG Fc antibody. Infused monoclonal antibody (mAb) was detected with an antibody to the human Ig Kappa chain. Blood samples (up to 28 day post-infusion) were tested at 1:200, 1:500, 1:1000, and 1:2000 dilutions. All samples, standards and controls were tested in duplicate and several samples were tested in 2 separate assays to confirm observed concentration. Samples were received in plates arranged by mAb variant received and timepoint post infu-

TABLE 16

Dosing and blood sampling schedule						
Group	3BNC117 Test mAb (Pettit 650)	TA Dose, mg/kg	Route, Frequency	# of mice	Mouse Strain	Blood Sampling Time
1	MS-65: PGDM1400	10	IV, 1X	4	Tg276	1 h, 8 h, 2 d, 5 d, 7d, 10 d, 14 d, 21 d, 28 d
2	MS-119: PGDM1400-LS	10	IV, 1X	4	Tg276	1 h, 8 h, 2 d, 5 d, 7 d, 10 d, 14 d, 21 d, 28 d
3	MS-93: Optimized PGDM1400-LS	10	IV, 1X	4	Tg27S6	1 h, 8 h, 2 d, 5 d, 7 d, 10 d, 14 d, 21 d, 28 d
4	MS-103: Optimized PGDM1400-LS	10	IV, 1X	4	Tg276	1 h, 8 h, 2 d, 5 d, 7 d, 10 d, 14 d, 21 d, 28 d
5	MS-115: Optimized PGDM1400-LS	10	IV, 1X	4	Tg276	1 h, 8 h, 2 d, 5 d, 7 d, 10 d, 14 d, 21 d, 28 d

sion, and diluted at 1:10. Standard curves for each mAb were titrated in assay diluent and applied in a 5PL (five parameter logistic) curve algorithm to determine the concentration of the corresponding infused mAb variant. Standard curve EC50's were tracked in Levey Jennings charts against historical means obtained from development assays. Controls included blank wells, blank (no antigen) beads, and antigen-specific controls.

[0335] Results from the binding assays demonstrated that the parental PGDM1400 anti-ID antibody did not have equal affinity for the PGDM1400 variant antibodies (FIG. 4A), while all the variants appeared to bind with very similar affinity to the anti-human IgG Fc capture antibody when titrated as standard curves (FIG. 4B). Similar levels of all the tested PGDM1400 variant antibodies (134-147 µg/ml) were detected 1 hour post-infusion. However, of the different PGDM1400 variant antibodies tested, MS-93 appeared to have the slowest decay kinetics; all 4 mice injected with MS-93 had detectable levels of mAb at day 28 post-infusion, as opposed to MS-115 (only 1 mouse with detectable mAb by day 10 post-infusion), MS-119 (3 mice with detectable mAb at day 28 post-infusion), and MS-103 (3 mice with detectable mAb by day 21 post-infusion) (Table 17; FIG. 5).

TABLE 17

Hours Post Infusion	Concentration of antibody in post-infusion blood sample				
	Average Concentration of Responders (µg/ml)				
	MS-65: PGDM1400	MS-119: PGDM1400-LS	MS-93: Optimized PGDM1400-LS	MS-103: Optimized PGDM1400-LS	MS-115: Optimized PGDM1400-LS
1	164.39	148.10	161.72	199.86	144.68
8	90.72	109.28	108.16	133.67	98.09
24	48.45	76.75	74.86	94.88	73.40
48	32.49	66.06	60.70	73.70	58.50
120	11.83	54.07	43.82	53.96	49.54
168	6.13	46.41	42.03	45.52	30.91
240	1.00	30.00	28.15	29.75	4.57
336	0.47	23.89	24.47	20.09	
504		13.75	15.31	9.40	
672		8.50	9.44	3.69	

#### Example 6. Treatment of a Subject with a PGDM1400 Variant Antibody or Antigen-Binding Fragment Thereof

[0336] One or more PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein, or a composition containing the same can be administered to a subject, such as a human (e.g., a HIV-infected human or a human at risk of HIV transmission) in order to treat or prevent HIV infection (e.g., HIV-1 infection). Administration of the one or more PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof or a composition containing the same, for instance, can reduce proviral DNA (e.g., to below about 1,000 DNA copies/10<sup>6</sup> cells or to an undetectable level) in a tissue (e.g., lymph node tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, and/or peripheral blood), decrease plasma viral load (e.g., to less than 3,500 RNA copies/ml or to an undetectable level), increase HIV-specific cell-mediated immune response and/or humoral immune response, and/or decrease viral replication in the subject. For instance, an HIV-infected human can be treated by administering one or more PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein or a composition con-

taining the same by an appropriate route (e.g., intravenously) at a particular dosage (e.g., about 0.01-5000 mg or about 0.01-100 mg/kg of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof) one or more times daily, weekly, every two weeks, every three weeks, or monthly. A single dose or more than one dose of the one or more PGDM1400 variant antibodies or antigen-binding fragments thereof described herein or a composition containing the same can be administered to the subject over a course of days, weeks, months, or years.

[0337] The progression of HIV infection that is treated with the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof described herein or a composition containing the same can be monitored by any one or more of several established methods. A physician can monitor the subject by direct observation in order to evaluate how the symptoms exhibited by the subject have changed in response to treatment (e.g., by evaluation of proviral DNA, plasma viral load and/or viral replication in the subject). Based on such observations, a physician may prescribe higher/lower dosages or more/less frequent dosing of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment or a composition containing the same in subsequent rounds of treatment.

#### Example 7. Treatment of a Subject with a PGDM1400 Variant Antibody or Antigen-Binding Fragment Thereof in Combination with an Immunotherapy Agent

[0338] The PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment described herein or a composition containing the same (e.g., MS-93, MS-94, MS-95, MS-96, MS-103, MS-104, MS-105, MS-106, MS-107, MS-108, MS-113, MS-114, MS-115, MS-116, and MS-118) can be administered to a subject, such as a human (e.g., a HIV-infected human or a human at risk of HIV transmission) in combination with (for instance, admixed with, co-administered with, or administered separately from) one or more: (i) immunomodulators (e.g., AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 (e.g., recombinant soluble CD4), rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thy-

mopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, or Infliximab); (ii) reservoir activators, such as a PKC agonist (e.g., a phorbol ester, a macrocyclic lactone such as bryostatin-1, or a diterpene such as an ingenol compound), a cytokine or chemokine (e.g., interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN- $\alpha$ )), a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist (e.g., a TLR 1/2 agonist (e.g., Pam3CSK4), a TLR3 agonist (e.g., Poly-ICLC), a TLR5 agonist (e.g., flagellin), a TLR7 agonist (e.g., GS-9620), or a TLR9 agonist (e.g., MGN1703 and CpG7909)), an immune checkpoint inhibitor (e.g., anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody, an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody, or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody), a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor (e.g., romidepsin, vorinostat, belinostat, LAQ824, panobinostat, entinostat, C1994, or mocetinostat), or a small molecule reservoir activator (e.g., disulfiram, a benzotriazole derivative (e.g., 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4(3H)-one (HODHBt); a SMAC mimetic), or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor (e.g., caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine)); (iii) antiretroviral agent (ARV) (e.g., lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-ebivromide); and/or one, two, three, or more different HIV-specific broadly neutralizing antibodies (bnAb), such as a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody (e.g., 3BNC117 or VRC07-523), an N332 glycan-dependent antibody (e.g., PGT121), or a V2-specific antibody (e.g., CAP256-VRC26 or PGDM1400). The one or more immunomodulator(s), reservoir activator(s), ARV(s), and/or HIV-specific bnAb(s) can be administered prior to (e.g., 1 year, 9 months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour prior to), concurrently with and/or after (e.g., 1 year, 9

months, 6 months, 3 months, 1 month, 3 weeks, 2 weeks, 1 week, 5 days, 3 days, 1 day, 18 hours, 12 hours, 6 hours, or 1 hour after) the administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment described herein or a composition containing the same. Administration routes, dosage and frequency of administration of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment or a composition containing the same has been exemplified in the aforementioned Example 6.

[0339] The progression of HIV infection that is treated with the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof in combination with the one or more immunomodulator(s), reservoir activator(s), ARV(s), and/or HIV-specific bnAb(s) can be monitored by any one or more of several established methods. A physician can monitor the subject by direct observation in order to evaluate how the symptoms exhibited by the subject have changed in response to treatment (e.g., by evaluation of proviral DNA, plasma viral load and/or viral replication in the subject). Based on such observations, a physician may prescribe higher/lower dosages or more/less frequent dosing of the PGDM1400 variant antibody or antigen-binding fragment or a composition containing the same in combination with the one or more immunomodulator(s), reservoir activator(s), ARV(s), and/or HIV-specific bnAb(s) in subsequent rounds of treatment.

#### Other Embodiments

[0340] While the invention has been described in connection with specific embodiments thereof, it will be understood that it is capable of further modifications and this application is intended to cover any variations, uses, or adaptations of the invention following, in general, the principles of the invention and including such departures from the present disclosure come within known or customary practice within the art to which the invention pertains and may be applied to the essential features hereinbefore set forth.

[0341] All publications, patents, and patent applications are herein incorporated by reference in their entirety to the same extent as if each individual publication, patent or patent application was specifically and individually indicated to be incorporated by reference in its entirety.

---

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 201

<210> SEQ ID NO 1  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

atgatgtctt ttgtctctct gtcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgctga cccagttcccc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc	120
tcctgcaagt cctccccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccggaa acaactacat ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggctccctc cagagcctct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc	300

---

-continued

---

cgggtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacctac	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtaacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtttc	420
atcttcccgc	catctgatga	gcagtggaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcaagtc	660
acccatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagcttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 2

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 2

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1															
															15

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
															30

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
															45

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
															60

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
															80

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
															95

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
															110

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
															125

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
															140

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
															160

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
															175

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
															190

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
															205

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
															220

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
															235

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 3

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 48

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 3

aagtccccc acagcctgat ccacggcgcac cggaacaact acctggct

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 4  
<211> LENGTH: 16  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
<400> SEQUENCE: 4

Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala
1				5					10					15	

<210> SEQ ID NO 5  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
<400> SEQUENCE: 5

ctggcctcct	ccagagcctc	t	21
------------	------------	---	----

<210> SEQ ID NO 6  
<211> LENGTH: 7  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
<400> SEQUENCE: 6

Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	
1				5			

<210> SEQ ID NO 7  
<211> LENGTH: 27  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
<400> SEQUENCE: 7

atgcaggcca	gagagtcccc	ctggacc	27
------------	------------	---------	----

<210> SEQ ID NO 8  
<211> LENGTH: 9  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
<400> SEQUENCE: 8

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	
1				5					

<210> SEQ ID NO 9  
<211> LENGTH: 1473  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens  
<400> SEQUENCE: 9

atgatgtcct	ttgtctctct	gctcctggtt	ggcatccttat	tccatgccac	ccagggccag	60
gtgcagctgg	tgcagtccgg	acccgaagtg	cggaaagcctg	gcacccctcg	gaaggtgtcc	120
tgcaggcccc	ctggcaaacac	cctgaaaacc	tacgacctgc	actgggtgcg	atccgtgcct	180
ggacaggggac	tgcagtggat	gggctggatc	tcccacgagg	gcgacaagaa	agtgatcg	240
gaacgggtca	aggccaaagt	gaccatcgac	tgggaccgg	ctaccaacac	cgcttac	300
cagctgtccg	gcctgacacc	tggcgatacc	gccgtgtact	actgcgc	aaa gggctccaag	360
caccggctga	gagactacgc	cctgtacgac	gatgacggcg	ccctgaactg	ggccgtggat	420

-continued

---

gtggactacc	tgtccaacct	ggaattctgg	ggccaggcga	ccgcgtgac	agtgtctagc	480
gettctacca	aggccccctc	cgtgtccct	ctggcccctt	ccagcaagtc	tacctccggc	540
ggaacacggc	ctctgggctg	cctcgtaag	gactacttcc	ccgagctgt	gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaactctg	gcgcgtctgac	atccggcgtg	cacaccttcc	ctgctgtgt	gcagtcctcc	660
ggcctgtact	ccctgtcctc	cgtcgtaacc	gtgccttcca	gtctctggg	cacccagacc	720
tacatctgca	acgtgaacca	caaggccctcc	aacaccaagg	tggacaagaa	ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtccgtcg	acaagaccca	cacctgtccc	ccttgccttg	cccctgagct	gctgggaggc	840
cctagegtgt	tcctgttccc	tccaaagccc	aaggacaccc	tgtatgtatctc	ccggacccccc	900
gaagtgcacct	gcgtgggtgt	ggatgtgtct	cacgaggacc	ctgaagtgaa	gttcaattgg	960
tacgtggacg	gcgtgaaagt	gcacaacgcc	aagaccaagc	ctagagagga	acagtacaac	1020
tccacccatcc	gggtgggtgtc	cgtcgtaacc	gtgctgcacc	aggattggct	gaacggcaaaa	1080
gagttacaagt	gcaagggtgtc	caacaaggct	ctgcctgccc	ccatcgaaaa	gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg	gccagccccgg	ggaaccccccag	gtgtacacac	tgcccccttag	ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga	accagggtgtc	cctgacactgt	ctcgtaaaag	gtttctaccc	ctccgatatac	1260
gcccgtggaaat	gggagtccaa	cgcccgccct	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	ccctcccggt	1320
ctggactccg	acggttcatt	cttccgttac	agcaagctga	cagtggacaa	gtcccggtgg	1380
cagcaggcga	acgtgttctc	ctgtccgtg	atgcacgagg	ccctgcacaa	ccactacacc	1440
cagaagtccc	tgagectgag	ccccggcaaa	tga			1473

---

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 10

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 10

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys
						20		25			30				

Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Asn	Thr	Leu
						35		40			45				

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
						50		55			60				

Gln	Trp	Met	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
65					70		75			80					

Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn
						85		90			95				

Thr	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
						100		105			110				

Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu
						115		120			125				

Tyr	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu
						130		135			140				

Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
145						150		155			160				

Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys
						165		170			175				

---

-continued

---

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
180 185 190

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
195 200 205

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
225 230 235 240

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
245 250 255

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
260 265 270

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
275 280 285

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
290 295 300

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
325 330 335

Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
340 345 350

His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
355 360 365

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
370 375 380

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
385 390 395 400

Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
405 410 415

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
420 425 430

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
435 440 445

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
450 455 460

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr  
465 470 475 480

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
485 490

<210> SEQ ID NO 11  
<211> LENGTH: 18  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 11

aaaacacctacg acctgcac

18

<210> SEQ ID NO 12  
<211> LENGTH: 6  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

---

-continued

---

<400> SEQUENCE: 12

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His  
1 5

<210> SEQ ID NO 13

<211> LENGTH: 51  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 13

tggatctccc acgagggcga caagaaagtgc atcggtggAAC ggttcaaggc c 51

<210> SEQ ID NO 14

<211> LENGTH: 17  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 14

Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe Lys  
1 5 10 15

Ala

<210> SEQ ID NO 15

<211> LENGTH: 96  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

ggctccaagg accgggttag agactacgcc ctgtacgacg atgacggcgc cctgaactgg 60  
gccccgtggatg tggactacct gtccaacctg gaattc 96

<210> SEQ ID NO 16

<211> LENGTH: 32  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly  
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe  
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 17

<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac 60  
atcggtgtga cccagtcggcc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc 120  
tcctgcaagt cctccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtac 180  
gtgcagaagg ctggccggtc accecaagctg ctgtatcacc tggctccctc cagagccct 240  
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc 300  
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg 360

---

-continued

---

acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtaacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtcttc	420
atcttcccgc	catactgtatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga	cgttgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg	gcctgagctc	gccccgtcaca	aagagcttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

<210> SEQ ID NO 18  
<211> LENGTH: 238  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
				20				25				30			

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
				35				40			45				

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
					50				55		60				

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
				65				70		75		80			

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
					85			90			95				

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
					100				105			110			

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
						115			120			125			

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
					130			135			140				

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
					145				150		155		160		

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
					165				170		175				

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
					180			185			190				

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
					195			200			205				

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
					210			215			220				

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys	
					225			230			235			

<210> SEQ ID NO 19  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

---

-continued

---

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

```

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctccctggtt ggcatttcata tccatgccac ccaggccgac      60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc      120
tcttcaagt cctccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtac      180
gtgcagaagg ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct      240
ggcgtgcccc atagatttctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcacctt gaagatctcc      300
cggttggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgttatgc agggcagaga gtcccccctgg      360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc      420
atcttcccgc catctgtatga gcaggtaaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg      480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg      540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc      600
agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc      660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgatcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt      714

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 20

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1															
															15

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
															20
															25
															30

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
															35
															40
															45

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
															50
															55
															60

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
															65
															70
															75
															80

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
															85
															90
															95

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
															100
															105
															110

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
															115
															120
															125

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
															130
															135
															140

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
															145
															150
															155
															160

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
															165
															170
															175

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
															180
															185
															190

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
															195
															200
															205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly

---

-continued

---

210	215	220
-----	-----	-----

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys	225	230 235
---	-----	---------

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 21
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctcctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcccc tcactccctg cccgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc	120
tcctgcaagt cctcccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggc accccagtg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtaacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc	420
atcttcccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgatcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 22
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala	
1	5
	10
	15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Pro Val	
20	25
	30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu	
35	40
	45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro	
50	55
	60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser	
65	70
	75
	80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr	
85	90
	95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys	
100	105
	110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val	
115	120
	125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro	
130	135
	140

---

-continued

---

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
145				150				155					160		
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
		165				170					175				
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
	180				185			185			190				
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
	195				200				200		205				
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
	210			215		215			220						
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
	225			230			230			235					

<210> SEQ ID NO 23  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct	gcttcgtggtt ggcattccat	tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgtcga cccagtcacc	tcactccctg tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc	120
tccgtcaagt cctcccacag	cctgtatccac	ggcgacccgaa acaactacct	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc	accccagctg	ctgtatctacc tggcctccctc	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgacaagg acttccacct	300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt	gggcacccatc	tactgtatgc agggcagaga	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa	ggtgacatc	aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc	420
atcttccgc catctgtatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgt	480
aataacttct atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
gcaccctgaa cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc	gccccgtcaca	aagagctca acaggggaga	714
		gtgt	

<210> SEQ ID NO 24  
<211> LENGTH: 238  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1				5			10			15					
Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
	20				25			25			30				
Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
	35				40			40			45				
Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
	50				55			55			60				
Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
	65				70			75			80				

---

-continued

---

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys  
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
130 135 140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 25

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

```
atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccac 60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcacc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc 120
tcctgcaagt cctcccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacat ggcttggtag 180
gtgcagaagc ctggccagtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctctc cagagccct 240
ggcgtgccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc 300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg 360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc 420
atctcccgcc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg 480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg 540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc 600
agcaccctgaa cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc 660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagctca acaggggaga gtgt 714
```

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 26

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala

---

-continued

---

1	5	10	15
Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp
20	25	30	
Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu
35	40	45	
Ile	His	Gly	Asp
50	55	60	
Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro
65	70	75	80
Gly	Val	Pro	Asp
85	90	95	
Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser
100	105	110	
Met	Gln	Gly	Arg
115	120	125	
Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg
130	135	140	
Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln
145	150	155	160
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr
165	170	175	
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser
180	185	190	
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr
195	200	205	
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys
210	215	220	
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro
225	230	235	

<210> SEQ ID NO 27

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 27

atgatgtcct	ttgtctctct	gctctgggtt	ggcatcctat	tccatgccac	ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgtga	cccagtcccc	tcactccctg	tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagtc	cgcctccatc	120
tccctcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgaccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtac	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggtc	accccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagcctct	240
ggcgtgccc	atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgggaagg	acttcaccct	gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacctac	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtgacatc	aagcgtacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtctc	420
atcttccgc	catctgatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgtg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660

---

-continued

---

accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt 714

<210> SEQ ID NO 28  
<211> LENGTH: 238  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 28

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1															
															15
Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
	20							25							30
Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
	35							40							45
Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
	50							55							60
Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
	65							70							80
Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
	85							90							95
Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
	100							105							110
Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
	115							120							125
Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
	130							135							140
Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
	145							150							160
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
		165						170							175
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
		180						185							190
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
		195						200							205
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
	210							215							220
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
	225							230							

<210> SEQ ID NO 29  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 29

atgatgtcct	ttgtctctc	gctcctgggt	ggcatcctat	tccatgccac	ccaggccgac	60
tgcgtgtga	ccccatcccc	tcactccctg	tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagtc	cgcctccatc	120
tcttgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgacccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggc	accccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgtcccc	atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgacactg	acttcaccct	gaagatctcc	300

---

-continued

---

cgggtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacctac	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtaacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtcttc	420
atcttcccgc	catctgatga	gcacgtgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
gcacccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 30

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 30

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1				5				10				15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
				20			25				30				

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
				35			40			45					

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
	50				55			60						

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
	65				70			75			80				

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Thr	Asp	Phe	Thr
	85				90			95							

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
		100				105					110				

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
	115					120			125						

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
	130				135			140							

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
	145				150			155			160				

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
	165				170			175							

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
					180			185			190				

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
	195				200			205							

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
	210				215			220							

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
	225				230				235						

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 31

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

---

-continued

---

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 31

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggccac	60
tgcgtgtga cccagcccc tcactccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc	120
tccgtcaagt cctcccacag cctgtccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc	300
cgggtgaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtttc	420
atcttccgc catctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct atcccgaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtaaca aagagctca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 32

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 32

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val			
20	25	30	

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	

---

-continued

---

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 33  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 33  
atgatgtcct ttgttctct gctcctgggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggccgac 60  
ttcgtgtga cccagtcccc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc 120  
tccctgcagaact cctcccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtag 180  
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagcctct 240  
ggcgtgcccgg atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc 300  
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcgtctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg 360  
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgacc atctgtctc 420  
atcttcccgcc catctgtatga gcagtggaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg 480  
aataacttct atcccagaga ggc当地aaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg 540  
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc 600  
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt 660  
714

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
<211> LENGTH: 238  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro

---

-continued

---

130	135	140
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu		
145 150 155 160		
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn		
165 170 175		
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser		
180 185 190		
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala		
195 200 205		
Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly		
210 215 220		
Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
225 230 235		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 35

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1473

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 35

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggcccag	60
gtgcagtcgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtgc cggaaagcctgc gcacccctcgtaa gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaggcct ctggcaaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcgc atccgtgcct	180
ggacaggagc tgcagttggat gggctggatc tcccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgcgttg	240
gaacggttca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggaccgggtt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg	300
cagctgtccg gcctgaccc tcgggatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag	360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat	420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg ggccaggcgcc cccgcgtgac agtgtcttagc	480
gtttctacca aggccccctc cgtgttccctt ctggcccttccat ccagcaagtc tacctccggc	540
ggAACAGCCG CTCTGGCGT CCTCGTGAAG GACTACTCC CGAGECTGT GACCGTGTCC	600
tggaaactctg gcgctctgac atccggcggt cacacccctcc ctgctgtgtgc gcagtcctcc	660
ggcctgtact ccctgtccctc cgtgtgtacc gtgccttccca gtcctctggg caccctggacc	720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtctgtcg acaagaccca cacctgtcccc ccttgcctgtgc cccctgagct gctggaggc	840
ccatgtgtgttcccttcccaagggcc aaggacaccc ttgtatgttc ccggacccccc	900
gaagtgtaccc gctgtgtgggtt ggtatgtgtctt cacgaggacc ctgaaatgtaa gttcaatgg	960
tacgtggacg gctgtggaaatgttgcacaaccc aagaccaagc ctagagagga acagtacaac	1020
tccacccatcc ggggtgggtgtc cgtgtgtacc gtgtgtgcacc aggattggctt gacggccaa	1080
gagttacaatgttgcacaagggtt ctgcctgcacc ccatcgaaaa gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg gccagcccccg ggaaccccgatgttacacac tgcccccttag ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacccctgtt ctcgtgaaatgttgccttccatgtatcc	1260
gccgtggaaat gggaggccaa cggccaggctt gagaacaactt acaagaccac ccctccgtt	1320
ctggactccg acgggttccattt ctgcgtgtac agcaagctgtt gatggacaaatgttgc	1380

-continued

---

```
cagcaggcca acgtttctc ctgctccgtg ttgcacgagg ccctgactc acactacacc 1440
cagaagtccc tgagcctgag ccccgccaaa tga 1473

<210> SEQ_ID NO 36
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Asn Thr Leu
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu
50 55 60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn
85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu
115 120 125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu
130 135 140

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser
145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys
165 170 175

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr
180 185 190

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser
195 200 205

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr
225 230 235 240

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys
245 250 255

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys
260 265 270

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro
275 280 285

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys
290 295 300

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp
305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu
325 330 335
```

---

-continued

---

Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
340 345 350

His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
355 360 365

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
370 375 380

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
385 390 395 400

Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
405 410 415

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
420 425 430

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
435 440 445

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
450 455 460

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
465 470 475 480

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
485 490

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 37

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1473

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 37

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccag	60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaaatg cggaaagctg gcacccctgt gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaggcccc ctggctacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct	180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatccc acggaggaa agtgatcgtg	240
gaacggttca aggccaaatg gaccatcgac tgggaccgtt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg	300
cagctgtccg gcctgacacc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag	360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat	420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg ggccaggggca cccgcgtgac agtgtctagc	480
gettctacca aggccccctc cgtgtccctt ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccgc	540
ggaacagccg ctctggctg cctctgtaa gactacttcc ccgagctgtt gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaaactctg ggcgtctgac atccggctgt cacacccctt ctgtgtgtt gcaatccctcc	660
ggcctgtact ccctgtccctc cgtgtgacc gtgccttcca gctctctggg cacccagacc	720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtccctgca acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgtctgtt cccctgagct gctggaggc	840
ccttagctgtt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tggatgtatcc ccggacccccc	900
gaagtgcacctt ggcgtgggtt ggtatgttctt cacgaggacc ctgaatgtt gttcaatgg	960
tacgtggacg gcgtggaaatg gcacaacgcc aagaccaagc ctagagagga acagtacaac	1020
tccacacctacc ggggtgggttc cgtgtgacc gtgtgtgacc aggatggctt gaaacggccaa	1080

-continued

gagttacaagt gcaagggtgtc caacaaggt ctgcctgcgg ccatcgaaaa gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg gccagecccg ggaaccccag gtgtacacac tgccccctag ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacctgt ctctgtaaaag gtttctaccc ctccgatatac	1260
gccgtgaaat gggagtccaa cggccagct gagaacaact acaagaccac ccctccctgt	1320
ctggactccg acgggttcatt cttectgtac agcaagctga cagtggacaa gtccctgtgg	1380
cagcaggggca acgtgttcctc ctgtccctgt ttgcacgggg ccctgcactc acactacacc	1440
cagaagtccc ttagcccttaaa ccccccacaaaa tga	1473

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 38
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct
```

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
30 35 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu  
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
50 55 60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
85 90 95

THI AIA IYI LED SGI LED SGI GYI LED THI SGI SGI ASP THI AIA VAI  
100 105 110

115                  120                  125

130                    135                    140

145 150 155 160  
Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys

183            170            173  
Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys

---

-continued

---

Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro
275			280					285							
Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys
290			295					300							
Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp
305			310				315		320						
Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
	325			330			335								
Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu
	340			345			350								
His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn
	355			360			365								
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly
	370			375			380								
Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
	385			390			395		400						
Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
	405				410			415							
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
	420			425			430								
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
	435			440			445								
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn
	450			455			460								
Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr
	465				470			475		480					
Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys						
	485				490										

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 39
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctggtt ggcatccatat tccatgccac ccaggcccag 60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtgcgaaagcctg gcacccctcgtaagggtgtcc 120
tgcaggcccc ctggcaacac cttaaaacc tacgacactgc actgggtgcgc atccgtgcct 180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatcccccacggaggcgacgacaagaa agtgcgtcg 240
gaacgggttca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggaccggcttaccaacac cgcttacactg 300
cagctgtccg gccgtacacc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag 360
cacccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggcggctggat 420
gtggactacc tgcgtccacctt ggaattctgg ggccaggggca cggccgtgac agtgtcttagc 480
gtttctacca agggcccttc cgtgttccctt ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc 540
ggaaacagccg ctctggggctg cctcgtaag gactacttcc cccggccctgtt gaccgtgtcc 600
tggaaactctg ggcgtctgac atccggcggtc cacaccccttcc ctgcgtgtct gcaaggccctcc 660
ggcctgtactt ccctgtccttc cgtcggtacc gtgccttcca gtcgtctggg cacccagacc 720

```

---

-continued

---

tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggAACCC	780
aagtccctgcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgtctcg cccctgagct gctgggagc	840
ccttagcgtgt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tgatgtctc ccggaccCCC	900
gaaagtgacct gcgtgggtggt ggatgtgtct cacgaggacc ctgaagtgaa gttcaattgg	960
tacgtggacg gcgtggaaGT gcacaacGCC aagaccaAGC ctagAGAGGA acagtACAAc	1020
tccacacctacc ggggtgtgtc cgtgtgtacc gtgtgtgtacc aggattggct gaacggcaaa	1080
gagtaAGT gcaagggtgtc caacaaggct ctgcctgcCC ccatcgaaaa gaccatctcc	1140
aaggCCAAGG GCCAGCCCCG ggaACCCAG gtgtacacac tgccccCTAG ccggGAAGAG	1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacctgt ctctgtgaaAG gtttctacCC ctccgatATC	1260
gcgcgtggaaAT gggagtccaa cggccAGCCT gagaacaACT acaagACCAC ccctcccgtG	1320
ctggactccG acgggttcATT ctgcgtgtac agcaagCTGA cagtggacAA gtcccggtGG	1380
cagcaggGCA acgtgttCTC ctgcgtccgtG ttgcacGAGG ccctgcACTC acactacACC	1440
cagaagtccc tgAGCCTGAG CCCCGGCAAA tGA	1473

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 40

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 40

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys			
20	25	30	

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Phe			
35	40	45	

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu			
50	55	60	

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val			
65	70	75	80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn			
85	90	95	

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val			
100	105	110	

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu			
115	120	125	

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu			
130	135	140	

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser			
145	150	155	160

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys			
165	170	175	

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr			
180	185	190	

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser			
195	200	205	

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser	
---	--

---

-continued

---

210	215	220
Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr		
225	230	235
Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys		
245	250	255
Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys		
260	265	270
Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro		
275	280	285
Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys		
290	295	300
Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp		
305	310	315
Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu		
325	330	335
Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu		
340	345	350
His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn		
355	360	365
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly		
370	375	380
Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu		
385	390	395
Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr		
405	410	415
Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn		
420	425	430
Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe		
435	440	445
Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn		
450	455	460
Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr		
465	470	475
Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys		
485	490	

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 41
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

```

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccag      60
gtgcagtcgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtg cggaaagctt gcacccctgt gaagggttcc    120
tgcaaggccc ctggcaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct    180
ggacaggcac tggaatggat gggctggatcccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgtatcg      240
gaacgggtca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggaccgtt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg    300
cagctgtccg gcctgacacc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag    360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat    420

```

-continued

gtggactacc	tgtccaacct	ggaattctgg	ggcgcaggca	cggccgtac	agtgtctagc	480
gettctacca	aggccccctc	cgtttccct	ctggccctt	ccagcaagtc	tacctccggc	540
ggAACAGCCG	CTCTGGGCTG	CCTCGTGAAG	GACTACTTC	CCGAGCCTGT	GACCGTGTCC	600
TGGAACACTG	GCGCTCTGAC	ATCCGGCGTG	CACACCTTC	CTGCTGTGCT	GCAGTCCTCC	660
GGCCTGTACT	CCCTGTCCCTC	CGTCGTGACC	GTGCCTCCA	GCTCTCTGGG	CACCCAGACC	720
TACATCTGCA	ACGTGAACCA	CAAGCCCTCC	AAACCCAAGG	TGGACAAGAA	GGTGGAAACCC	780
AAGTCCTGCG	ACAAGACCCA	CACCTGTCCC	CCTTGTCCGT	CCCCTGAGCT	GCTGGGAGGC	840
CCTAGCGTGT	TCTGTTCCTC	TCCAAGGCC	AGGACACCC	TGATGATCTC	CCGGACCCCC	900
GAAGTGAACCT	GC GTGGTGGT	GGATGTGTCT	CACGAGGACC	CTGAAGTGAA	GTTCATTGG	960
TACGTGGACG	GC GTGGAAGT	GCACAAACGCC	AAAGACCAAGC	CTAGAGAGGA	ACAGTACAAAC	1020
TCCACCTAC	GGGTGGTGT	CGTGTGACC	GTGTGACCC	AGGATGGCT	GAACGGCAAA	1080
GAGTACAAGT	GCAGGTGTC	CAACAAAGGCT	CTGCCTGC	CCATCGAAAA	GACCATCTCC	1140
AAGGCCAAGG	GC CAGCCCCG	GGAAACCCAG	GTGTACACAC	TGCCCCCTAG	CCGGGAAGAG	1200
ATGACCAAGA	ACCAGGTGTC	CCTGACCTGT	CTCGTGAAG	GTTCTACCC	CTCCGATATC	1260
GCCGTGGAAT	GGGAGTCAA	CGGCCAGCT	GAGAACAACT	ACAAGACCC	CCCTCCCGTG	1320
CTGGACTCCG	ACGGCTCATT	CTTCTGTAC	AGCAAGCTGA	CAGTGGACAA	GTCCCGGTGG	1380
CAGCAGGGCA	ACGTGTTCTC	CTGTCCTGT	TTGCACGAGG	CCCTGCACTC	ACACTACACC	1440
CAQAQTC	TQAQCCTQAQ	CCCCQQQAAA	TQA			1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 42

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1					5				10					15	

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu  
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
50 55 60

Glu Ile Met Gly Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Ile Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
 115                    120                    125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
 130 135 140

Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
145					150					155					160

---

-continued

---

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
                   165              170              175  
 Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
                   180              185              190  
 Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
                   195              200              205  
 Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
                   210              215              220  
 Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
                   225              230              235              240  
 Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
                   245              250              255  
 Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
                   260              265              270  
 Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
                   275              280              285  
 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
                   290              295              300  
 Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
                   305              310              315              320  
 Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
                   325              330              335  
 Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
                   340              345              350  
 His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
                   355              360              365  
 Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
                   370              375              380  
 Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
                   385              390              395              400  
 Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
                   405              410              415  
 Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
                   420              425              430  
 Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
                   435              440              445  
 Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
                   450              455              460  
 Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
                   465              470              475              480  
 Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
                   485              490

<210> SEQ ID NO 43  
 <211> LENGTH: 1473  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gcttctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggcccag

60

-continued

---

gtgcagtcgg	tgcagtccgg	acccgaagtg	cgaaggcctg	gcacccctcg	gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaaggccc	ctggcaacac	cctgaaaacc	tacgacctgc	actgggtgcg	atccgtgcct	180
ggacaggggac	tgcagtggat	gggctggatc	tcccacgagg	gctgacaagaa	agtgtacgtg	240
gaacggttca	aggccaaagt	gaccatcaca	tgggaccgg	ctaccaacac	cgcttacctg	300
cagctgtccg	gcctgaccc	tggcgatacc	gccgtgtact	actgcgccaa	gggctccaag	360
caccggctga	gagactacgc	cctgtacgac	gatgacggcg	ccctgaactg	ggccgtggat	420
gtggactacc	tgtccaacct	ggaattctgg	ggccaggcga	ccgcccgtgac	agtgtctagc	480
gettctacca	aggccccctc	cgtgtccct	ctggccctt	ccagcaagtc	taccccgcc	540
ggaacagccg	ctctgggctg	cctcgtgaag	gactactcc	ccgagccctgt	gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaactctg	gcgcctctgac	atccggcgtg	cacaccc	ctgcgtgtgc	gcagtcctcc	660
ggccctgtact	ccctgtccctc	cgtcgtgacc	gtgccttccca	gtctcttggg	caccagacc	720
tacatctgca	acgtgaacca	caagccctcc	aacaccaagg	tggacaagaa	ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtccctcg	acaagaccca	cacctgtccc	ccttgcctg	ccctcgagct	gctgggaggc	840
ccatcggtgt	tcctgttccc	tccaaagccc	aaggacaccc	tgtatgtctc	ccggacc	900
gaagtgcacct	gcgtgggtgg	ggatgtgtct	cacgaggacc	ctgaagtgaa	gttcaatgg	960
tacgtggacg	gcgtggaa	gtcacaacg	aagaccaac	ctagagagga	acagtacaac	1020
tccaccc	gggtgggtgc	cgtcgtgacc	gtgcgtgcacc	aggattggct	gaacggcaaa	1080
gagtcata	gtcaagggtgtc	caacaaggct	ctgcctgccc	ccatcgaaaa	gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg	gccagcccc	ggaaccc	gtgtacacac	tgc	ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga	accagggtgtc	cctgaccc	ctcgtaaa	gttctaccc	ctccgatatc	1260
gcgcgtggaa	gggagtccaa	cgcc	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	ccctcccg	1320
ctggactccg	acggc	catt	agcaagctg	cagtggacaa	gtccgg	1380
cacgcaggc	acgtgttctc	ctgc	ttgcacgagg	ccctgcactc	acactacacc	1440
cagaagtccc	tgagectgag	ccccggcaaa	tga			1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 44

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10						15

Thr	Gln	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys
						20			25						30

Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Asn	Thr	Leu
						35			40						45

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
						50			55						60

Gln	Trp	Met	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
65						70			75						80

Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Thr	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn
						85			90						95

---

-continued

---

Thr	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
100								105							110
Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu
115								120							125
Tyr	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu
130								135							140
Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
145								150							160
Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys
165								170							175
Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr
180								185							190
Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser
195								200							205
Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser
210								215							220
Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr
225								230							240
Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys
245								250							255
Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys
260								265							270
Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro
275								280							285
Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys
290								295							300
Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp
305								310							320
Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
325								330							335
Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu
340								345							350
His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn
355								360							365
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly
370								375							380
Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
385								390							400
Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
405								410							415
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
420								425							430
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
435								440							445
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn
450								455							460
Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr
465								470							480
Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys						
								485							490

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 45  
<211> LENGTH: 1473  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

atgtatgtcct ttgtctctct gctccctggtt ggcacatccat tccatgccac ccagggccag 60  
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtg cgaaaggctg gcacccctcg gaagggtgtcc 120  
tgcaaggccc ctggcaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacccctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct 180  
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tcccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgtacgtg 240  
gaacccgttca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac cgggaccggct ctaccaacac cgcttacctg 300  
cagctgtccg gcctgacccctc tggcgataacc gccgtgtact actgcgc当地 gggctccaag 360  
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacccggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat 420  
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg ggccaggggca ccggccgtgac agtgtcttagc 480  
gettcttacca agggcccccctc cgtgtccct ctggcccccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc 540  
ggaacacggccg ctctgggtcg cctcgtgaag gactacttcc ccgagccctgt gaccgtgtcc 600  
tggaaactctg ggcgtctgac atccggcgctg cacaccccttcc ctgctgtgtcc gcaacttcc 660  
ggccctgtact ccctgtccctc cgtgtgtacc gtgccttccca getctcttggg cacccagacc 720  
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaacc 780  
aagtccctgctg acaagacccca cacctgtcccc ccttgcctcg ccctgagct gctggaggcc 840  
ccctagcgtgt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tcatgtatcc ccggacccccc 900  
gaagtgtaccc gctgtgtgggt ggatgtgtct caccggaccctt ctgaagtgaa gttcaattgg 960  
tacgtggaccc gctgtggaaatgtt gcaacaacccca aagaccaagg ctagagagga acagatacaac 1020  
tccacccatcc ggggtgggtgtc cgtgtgtacc gtgtgtccacc aggattggctt gaaacggccaaa 1080  
gagttacaatgtt gcaagggtgtc caacaaggctt ctgtccgtcc ccattggaaaa gaccatctcc 1140  
aaggccaaagg gcaaggcccccgg ggaaccccaag gtgtacacac tgcccccctag ccggaaagag 1200  
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacccctgt ctgtgtggaaatgttccatcc ccggatatacc 1260  
ccctggaaatgtt gggaggccaa cggccaggctt gagaacaaactt acaagaccac ccctccctgt 1320  
ctggactccg acgggtccatt ctgcgttgc accgtgttcc accgtggacccaa gttccgggtgg 1380  
cagcaggggca acgtgttccctc ctgtccgttcc ttgcacgagg ccctgcacttcc acactacacc 1440  
cagaagtccctt gtagccgttcc gggccggccaaa tgg 1473

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 46
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
```

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu

---

-continued

---

35	40	45
Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu		
50	55	60
Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val		
65	70	75
Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn		
85	90	95
Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val		
100	105	110
Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu		
115	120	125
Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu		
130	135	140
Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser		
145	150	155
Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys		
165	170	175
Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr		
180	185	190
Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser		
195	200	205
Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser		
210	215	220
Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr		
225	230	235
Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys		
245	250	255
Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys		
260	265	270
Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro		
275	280	285
Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys		
290	295	300
Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp		
305	310	315
Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu		
325	330	335
Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu		
340	345	350
His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn		
355	360	365
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly		
370	375	380
Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu		
385	390	395
Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr		
405	410	415
Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn		
420	425	430
Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe		
435	440	445

---

-continued

---

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
450 455 460

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
465 470 475 480

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
485 490

<210> SEQ ID NO 47

<211> LENGTH: 1473

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 47

atgatgtctt	ttgtctctct	gctcctggtt	ggcatcctat	tccatgccac	ccaggcccag	60
gtgcagtcgg	tgcaagtccgg	accgcgaagtgc	cggaaaggctcg	gcacccctcggt	gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaaggcccc	ctggcaaacac	cctgaaaacc	tacgacctgc	actgggtgcgc	atccgtgcct	180
ggacagggac	tgcaagtggat	gggctggatc	tcccacgagg	gogacaagaa	agtgtatcg	240
gaacgggtca	aggccaaagt	gaccatcgac	tgggacccgg	ctaccaaacac	cgcttacactg	300
gagctgtccg	gcctgacactc	tggegataacc	gcccgtgtact	actgcgccaa	gggctccaag	360
caccggctga	gagactacgc	cctgtacgac	gatgacggcg	ccctgaactg	ggccgtggat	420
gtggactacc	tgtccaaacct	ggaattctgg	ggccagggca	ccgcccgtgac	agtgtctagc	480
gcttctacca	aggggccctc	cgtgtccct	ctggccccc	ccagcaagtc	tacctccggc	540
ggaacacgccc	ctctgggctg	cctcgtgaag	gactactcc	ccgagccctgt	gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaactctg	gcgcctctgac	atccggcgtg	cacacctcc	ctgctgtgct	gcagtccccc	660
ggcctgtact	ccctgtccctc	cgtcgtgacc	gtgccttcca	gtctctggg	cacccagacc	720
tacatctgca	acgtgaacca	caagccctcc	aacaccaagg	tggacaagaa	ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtctgccc	acaagaccca	cacctgtccc	ccttgcctcg	cccctgagct	gctgggaggc	840
cctagegtgt	tcctgttccc	tccaaagccc	aaggacaccc	tgtatgtctc	ccggaccccc	900
gaagtgacct	gcgtgggtgt	ggatgtgtct	cacgaggacc	ctgaagtgaa	gttcaattgg	960
tacgtggacg	gcgtggaaat	gcacaacgccc	aagaccaagg	ctagagagga	acagtacaac	1020
tccacctacc	gggtgggtgtc	cgtcgtgacc	gtgcgtgacc	aggattggct	gaacggccaaa	1080
gagtaaaatgt	gcaagggtgtc	caacaaggct	ctgcctgccc	ccatcgaaaa	gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg	gccagccccg	ggaacccccc	gtgtacacac	tgccccctag	ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga	accagggtgtc	cctgacccgt	ctcgtgaaag	gttctacacc	ctccgatatc	1260
gccgtggaaat	gggagttccaa	cggccagcc	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	ccctcccg	1320
ctggactccg	acgggtcatt	cttccgtac	agcaagctga	cagtggacaa	gtccgggtgg	1380
cagcaggcaca	acgtgttctc	ctgctccgtg	ttgcacgagg	coctgcactc	acactacacc	1440
cagaagtcccc	tgagcctgag	ccccggccaaa	tga			1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 48

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 48

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu  
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
50 55 60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
115 120 125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
130 135 140

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
165 170 175

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
180 185 190

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
195 200 205

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
225 230 235 240

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
245 250 255

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
260 265 270

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
275 280 285

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
290 295 300

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
325 330 335

Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
340 345 350

His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
355 360 365

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
370 375 380

-continued

---

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
385                   390                   395                   400

Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
405                   410                   415

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
420                   425                   430

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
435                   440                   445

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
450                   455                   460

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
465                   470                   475                   480

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
485                   490

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 49

<211> LENGTH: 1473

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 49

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct	gctctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggcccag	60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg	acccgaagtgcgaaagcttg gcacccctgt gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaggcccc ctggcaacac	cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct	180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat	gggctggatcc cccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgcgttg	240
gaacggttca aggccaaagt	gaccatcgatcc tgggaccggt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg	300
cagctgtccg gcctgagatc	tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag	360
cacccggctga gagactacgc	cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat	420
gtggactacc tgcgttccct	ggaattctgg ggcaggcgcgcgtac agtgtcttagc	480
gtttctacca agggcccttc	cgtgttccct ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc	540
ggaacagccg ctctgggctg	cctcgtgaag gactactcc ccgagctgt gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaaactctg ggcgttgcac	atccggcgtg cacaccccttcc ctgtgtgt gcagtccctcc	660
ggcctgtact ccctgttcc	cgtgtgttcc gtcgttgacc gtgccttcca gtcgttggg caccctggacc	720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca	caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtccgtcg acaagaccca	cacctgtccc cttgttccctt ccctgtgatct gctggggag	840
cctagegtgt tccgttccc	tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tgcgtatcc ccggaccccc	900
gaagtgcacct gctgtgttgg	ggatgtgtctt caccggacc ctgaaatgaa gttcaatgg	960
tacgtggacg gcgtgaaat	gcacaacgc aagaccaagc ctagagagga acagtaaac	1020
tccacccatcc ggtgtgttgc	cgtgtgttcc gtcgttgacc gtgcgttccaggatggctt gaaacggccaa	1080
gagttacaatgt gcaagggtgtc	caacaaggctt ctgcgttccccc ccacgtaaaa gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg gccagccccg	ggaaccccg gtgtacacac tgccccctag ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc	cctgacccctgtt ctcgttccaa gtttctaccc ctccgtatcc	1260
gccgtgaaat gggagtc	ccggcagccctt gagaacaactt acaagaccac ccctccgtg	1320
ctggactccg acgggttccatt	cttcgttgcac agcaagctga cagttggacaa gttccgggtt	1380

---

-continued

---

cagcaggcca acgtgttctc ctgctccgtg ttgcacgagg ccctgcactc acactacacc 1440

cagaagtccc tgagcctgag ccccgcaaa tga 1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 50

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 50

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu  
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
50 55 60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
115 120 125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
130 135 140

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
165 170 175

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
180 185 190

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
195 200 205

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
225 230 235 240

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
245 250 255

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
260 265 270

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
275 280 285

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
290 295 300

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu

---

-continued

---

325	330	335	
Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu			
340	345	350	
His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn			
355	360	365	
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly			
370	375	380	
Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu			
385	390	395	400
Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr			
405	410	415	
Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn			
420	425	430	
Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe			
435	440	445	
Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn			
450	455	460	
Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr			
465	470	475	480
Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
485	490		

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 51
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 51

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctgggtt ggcattttat tccatgccac ccaggccag 60
gtcagtcgg tgcagtccgg accegaatgt cgaaagcctg gcacccctgt gaagggtgtcc 120
tgcaaggccc ctggcaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct 180
ggacaggcac tcgactggat gggctggatc tccccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgtatgt 240
gaacggttca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggacccgt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg 300
cagctgtccg ccctgacacc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag 360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgaggcgcc ccctgaactg ggccgtggat 420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacct ggaattctgg ggccagggca cccgcgtgac agtgtctac 480
gtttcttacca agggcccttc cgttccctt ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc 540
ggaaacagccg ctctgggtcg cctctgtgaag gactacttcc ccgagccctgt gaccgtgtcc 600
tggaaactctg gcgctctgac atccggcggt cacacccctt ctgtgtgtc gcagtcctcc 660
ggccctgtact ccctgtccct cgtcgatgttcc gttctctggg caccctggacc 720
tacatctgtca acgtgtacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc 780
aagtccctgcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgtctgtt cccctgtact gctggaggc 840
ccttagcgtgt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tggatgtatctc ccggacccccc 900
gaagtgtaccc gctgtgttgggt ggtatgtgtct cacgaggacc ctgtgtgtt gttcaattgg 960
tacgtggacg gcgtggaaatgc gcacaacgccc aagaccaagg ctagagaggg acagttacaac 1020

```

---

-continued

---

tccacacctacc	gggtgggtgc	cgtgtgcacc	aggattggct	gaacggcaaa	1080	
gagttacaagt	gcaagggtgtc	caacaaggct	ctgcctgccc	ccatcgaaaa	gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaagg	gccagccccg	ggaacccccag	gtgtacacac	tgccccctag	ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga	accaggtgtc	cctgacactgt	ctcgtgaaag	gcttctaccc	ctccgatatac	1260
gccgtggaat	gggagtccaa	cggccagcct	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	ccctccctgt	1320
ctggactccg	acggctcatt	cttctgtac	agcaagctga	cagtggacaa	gtcccggtgg	1380
cagcaggcga	acgtgttctc	ctgctccgtg	ttgcacgagg	ccctgcactc	acactacacc	1440
cagaagtccc	tgagectgag	ccccggcaaa	tga			1473

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 52

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 52

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1				5				10					15		

Thr	Gln	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys
	20				25							30			

Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Asn	Thr	Leu
	35				40						45				

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
	50				55						60				

Gln	Trp	Met	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
	65				70			75			80				

Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn
	85				90						95				

Thr	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
	100					105					110				

Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu
	115				120						125				

Tyr	Asp	Asp	Glu	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu
	130				135						140				

Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
	145				150						155			160	

Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys
	165				170						175				

Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr
	180				185						190				

Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser
	195				200						205				

Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser
	210				215						220				

Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr
	225				230						235			240	

Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys
	245				250						255				

Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys
	260				265						270				

---

-continued

---

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
275 280 285

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
290 295 300

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
325 330 335

Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
340 345 350

His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
355 360 365

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
370 375 380

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
385 390 395 400

Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
405 410 415

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
420 425 430

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
435 440 445

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
450 455 460

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
465 470 475 480

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
485 490

<210> SEQ ID NO 53

<211> LENGTH: 96

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

ggctccaagg accggctgag agactacgcc ctgtacgacg atgagggcgc cctgaactgg 60

gccccgtggatg tggactacct gtccaaacctg gaattc 96

<210> SEQ ID NO 54

<211> LENGTH: 32

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp Glu Gly  
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe  
20 25 30

<210> SEQ ID NO 55

<211> LENGTH: 714

---

-continued

---

<212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

atgtatgcct ttgtctctct	gctcctggtt ggcatccatat	tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgctga cccagtcccc	tctgtccctg cccgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc	120
tccgtcaagt cctcccacag	cctgtatccac	ggcgaccgga acaactacact	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccagtc	accccagctg	ctgatctacc tggcctccctc	240
ggcgtgtcccg atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgacaagg acttccacct	300
cggttggaaag ccgaggacgt	gggcgtctac	tactgtatgc agggcagaga	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc	420
atcttccgc catctgtatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg cctctgttgt	480
aataacttct atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg tggataaacgc	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg acagcaccta	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca aagtctacgc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagcttca acaggggaga	714

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 56  
 <211> LENGTH: 238  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15
Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val			
20	25	30	
Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	
Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	
Gly Gln Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80
Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Val Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	

---

-continued

---

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 57

<211> LENGTH: 1473

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gcttcgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggcccag	60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtgc gaaaggcttg gacacctccgt gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaggcccc ctggcaaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct	180
ggacagggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tccccacgagg gogacaagaa agtgatcg	240
gaacgggtca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggacccgtt ctaccaacac cgcttacactg	300
cagctgtccg gcctgagatc tggegataacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag	360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggc ccctgaactg ggccgtggat	420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacct ggaattctgg ggccagggca cggccgtgac agtgtctagc	480
gcttctacca agggccccctc cgtttccctt ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc	540
ggaacacgccc ctctgggctg cctcgtaag gactacttcc ccgagccctgt gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaaactctg gcgctctgac atccggcgtg cacaccttcc ctgctgtgct gcagtccccc	660
ggcctgtact ccctgtccctc cgtcgtaacc gtgccttcca gctctctggg caccagacc	720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggAACCC	780
aagtccctgcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgttccgtt cccctgagct gctggagggc	840
cctagegtgt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tggatgttcc cccggacccc	900
gaagtgaccc gctgtgtggt ggtatgttcc caccggacc ctgaagtgaa gttcaattgg	960
tacgtggacg gcgtggaaat gcacaacgccc aagaccaagg ctagagagga acagtacaac	1020
tccacccatc ggggtgtgtc cgtcgtaacc gtgcctgacc aggattggct gacggccaaa	1080
gagttacaatgt gcaagggtgtc caacaaggctt ctgcctgtccc ccacatcgaaaa gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg gccagccccgg ggaaccccccacgttacacac tgcccccttag ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacccgtt ctcgtgaaat gtttctaccc ctccgatatc	1260
gccgtggaaat gggagttccaa cggccagccctt gagaacaactt acaagaccac ccctccgtt	1320
ctggactccg acgggttcattt cttccgttac agcaagctga cagttggacaa gtccgggtgg	1380
cagcaggcca acgtgttccctc ctgctgttgc ttgcacccggg ccctgcactc acactacacc	1440
cagaagtcccc ttggccctgag cccggccaaa tga	1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 58

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

-continued

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu  
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
50 55 60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
115 120 125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
130 135 140

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
145 150 155 160

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
165 170 175

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
180 185 190

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
195 200 205

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
225 230 235 240

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
245 250 255

Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
260 265 270

Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
275 280 285

Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
290 295 300

Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
305 310 315 320

Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
325 330 335

Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
340 345 350

His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
355 360 365

Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
370 375 380

---

-continued

---

Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
385															400
			390						395						

Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
															415
									405	410					

Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
															430
									420	425					

Asn	Tyr	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
														445
									435	440				

Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn
															460
									450	455					

Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr
															480
									465	470					

Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys						
									485	490					

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 59

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 59

atgatgtcct	ttgtctctct	gctctgggtt	ggcatccttat	tccatgccac	ccaggccgac		60
atcgtgtcga	cccagtcccc	tcactccctg	tctgtgacc	ctggcgagtc	cgcctccatc		120
tcctgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgaccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtac		180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggc	acccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctcc	cagagcctct		240
ggcggtgccc	atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgggactg	acttcaccct	gaagatctcc		300
cgggtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcaccta	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg		360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtcttc		420
atcttccgc	cattctatc	gcagttaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg		480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaa	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg		540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc		600
agcacccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc		660
accatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagcttca	acaggggaga	gtgt		714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 60

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 60

Met	Met	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala		
1															15
									5	10					

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Val	
									20	25				30	

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
									35	40		45			

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
									50	55		60			

---

-continued

---

```

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65          70          75          80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr
85          90          95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100         105         110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115         120         125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130         135         140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
145         150         155         160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
165         170         175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
180         185         190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
195         200         205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
210         215         220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
225         230         235

```

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 61
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctcctggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggcccag      60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtg cgaaagcctg gcacctccgt gaagggtgtcc     120
tgcaaggcct ctggctacac cttaaaacc tacgacactgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct     180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tcccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgcgtcg     240
gaacgggtca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggaccggg ctaccaacac cgcttacactg    300
cagctgtccg gcctgacctc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag    360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat    420
gtggactacc tgcgttccac ggaattctgg ggcaggggca cccgcgtgac agtgtcttagc    480
gtttctacca agggccccctc cgtgttccct ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc    540
ggaacagccg ctctgggctg cctcgtgaag gactacttcc ccgagcctgt gaccgtgtcc    600
tggaaactctg ggcgttgcac atccggcgtg cacaccttcc ctgcgtgtct gcagtcctcc   660
ggcctgtact ccctgttccct cgtgttgcacc gtgccttccca gtcgttctggg caccgagacc 720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc    780
aagtccgtcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgttctgt cccctgagct gctggggaggc    840
cctagcgtgt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tgatgttcc ccggacccccc    900
gaagtgaccc gctgtgggtt ggtatgttctt caccggggcc ctgaaatgtt gttcaattgg    960

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 62

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1					5				10					15	

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe  
35 40 45

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
50						55					60				

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
85 90 95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
115 120 125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
 130 135 140

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser

195                    200                    205

210                    215                    220

225                    230                    235                    240

Arg Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
245 250 255

---

-continued

---

Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys
260								265							270
Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro
275								280							285
Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys
290								295							300
Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp
305								310				315			320
Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
325								330				335			
Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu
								340				345			350
His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn
								355			360			365	
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly
								370			375			380	
Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
385								390			395				400
Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
								405			410			415	
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
								420			425			430	
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
								435			440			445	
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn
								450			455			460	
Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr
465								470			475				480
Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys						
								485			490				

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 63
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctctggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggcccag 60
gtgcagtcgg tgcagtccgg accccaaatcg cggaaaggctg gcacacctcgta gaagggtgtcc 120
tgcaggcccc ctggcaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacactgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct 180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tcccacggggc ggcacaagaa agtgatcgat 240
gaacggttca aggccaaatcg gaccatcaca cgggaccggc ctaccaacac cgcttacactg 300
cagctgtccg gcctgacacc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag 360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgc gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat 420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg ggcctggggca cggccgtgac agtgtcttagc 480
gtttctacca agggcccttc cgtgtccctt ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc 540
ggaacagccg ctctgggctg cctcgtaag gactacttcc cggagctgt gaccgtgtcc 600
tggaaactctg gcgctctgac atccggcgtg cacaccttcc ctgctgtgtc gcagtccctc 660

```

---

-continued

---

ggcctgtact ccctgtcctc cgtcgaccc gtcgccttcca gctctctggg cacccagacc	720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggAACCC	780
aagtccctcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgtctcg cccctgagct gctggaggg	840
cctagegtgt tcctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tcatgtatctc ccggaccccc	900
gaagtgacct gcgtgggtggt ggatgtgtct cacgaggacc ctgaagtgaa gttcaattgg	960
tacgtggacgc gcgtggaaagt gcacaacgcc aagaccaagg ctagagagga acagtacaac	1020
tccacacctacc ggggtgggtgtc cgtgctgacc gtgctgcacc aggattggct gaacggcaaa	1080
gagttacaaggta gcaagggtgtc caacaaggct ctgcctgccc ccattcgaaaa gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaagg gccagccccg ggaacccccag gtgtacacac tgccccctag ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacctgt ctcgtgaaag gtttctaccc ctccgatatc	1260
gccccgtggaaat gggagtccaa cggccagcct gagaacaact acaagaccac ccctcccggt	1320
ctggactccg acgggtcatt cttccgtac agcaagctga cagtgaccaa gtcccggtgg	1380
cagcagggca acgtgttctc ctgctccgtg ttgcacgagg ccctgcactc acactacacc	1440
cagaagtcccc tgagcctgag ccccgccaaa tga	1473

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 64

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 64

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys		
20	25	30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu		
35	40	45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu		
50	55	60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Val			
65	70	75	80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn		
85	90	95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val		
100	105	110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu		
115	120	125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu		
130	135	140

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser			
145	150	155	160

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys		
165	170	175

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr		
180	185	190

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser	
---	--

---

-continued

---

195	200	205	
Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser			
210	215	220	
Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr			
225	230	235	240
Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys			
245	250	255	
Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys			
260	265	270	
Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro			
275	280	285	
Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys			
290	295	300	
Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp			
305	310	315	320
Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu			
325	330	335	
Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu			
340	345	350	
His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn			
355	360	365	
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly			
370	375	380	
Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu			
385	390	395	400
Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr			
405	410	415	
Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn			
420	425	430	
Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe			
435	440	445	
Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn			
450	455	460	
Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr			
465	470	475	480
Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
485	490		

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 65
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 65

atgatgtctt ttgtctctct gcttcgtgtt ggcatcctat tccatgcac ccaggccag	60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtg cgaaagctg gcacccctcgtaa gaagggtgtcc	120
tgcaggccct ctggctacac cttaaaacc tacgacactgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct	180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tcccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgcgttg	240
gaacgggtca aggccaaagt gaccatcaca cgggaccggc ctaccaacac cgcttacctg	300

-continued

cagctgtccg	gcctgaccctc	tggcgatacc	gccgtgtact	actgcgc当地	360
caccggctga	gagactacgc	cctgtacgac	gatgacggcg	ccctgaactg	420
gtggactacc	tgtccaacct	ggaattctgg	ggccaggggca	ccgcccgtgac	480
gettctacca	agggccccctc	cgtgttccct	ctggccctt	ccagcaagtc	540
ggaacagccg	ctctgggctg	cctcgtgaag	gactacttcc	ccgagcctgt	600
tggaactctg	gcgcgtctgac	atccggcggt	cacaccccttcc	ctgtctgtct	660
ggcctgtact	ccctgtccctc	cgtcgtgacc	gtgccttcca	gctctctggg	720
atacatctgca	acgtgaacca	caaggccctcc	aacaccaagg	tggacaagaa	780
aagtccctgcg	acaagaccca	cacctgtccc	ccttgccttg	cccctgagct	840
cctagcgtgt	tcctgttccc	tccaaagccc	aaggacaccc	tgtatgtatcc	900
gaagtgacct	gcgtgggtgt	ggatgtgtct	cacgaggacc	ctgaagtgaa	960
tacggtggac	gcgtggaaat	gcacaacgc	aagaccaagc	ctagagagga	1020
tccacacctacc	gggtgggtgtc	cgtgtgtgacc	gtgtgtgcacc	aggattggct	1080
gagttacaagt	gcaagggtgtc	caacaaggct	ctgtgtgc当地	ccatcgaaaa	1140
aaggccaaagg	gccagcccccg	ggaaccccg	gtgtacacac	tgccccctag	1200
atgaccaaga	accagggtgtc	cctgtacctgt	ctgtgtgaaaag	gtttctaccc	1260
gccgtggaaat	gggagtccaa	cgcccgacc	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	1320
ctggactccg	acgggtctt	cttccgtac	agcaagctga	cagtggacaa	1380
cacggggca	acgtgttctc	ctgtccgtg	ttgcacgagg	ccctgcactc	1440
cagaagtccc	ttagccgtgag	ccccggcaaa	tgt		1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 66

<211> LENGTH: 490

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 66

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe  
35 40 45

Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
50 55 60

Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
65 70 75 80

Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
                  85                   90                   95

Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
100 105 110

Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
           115                 120                 125

Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
           130                   135                   140

---

-continued

---

Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
 225 230 235 240  
 Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
 275 280 285  
 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
 290 295 300  
 Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
 340 345 350  
 His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
 405 410 415  
 Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
 420 425 430  
 Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
 435 440 445  
 Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
 450 455 460  
 Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
 465 470 475 480  
 Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
 485 490

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 67
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 67
  
```

---

-continued

---

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctgggtt ggcatccat tccatgccac ccaggccac	60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc	120
tcctgcagaat cctccacat cctgatccac ggccgaccggaa acaactacct ggcttggta	180
gtgcagaacg ctggccggtc accccagtg ctgatctacc tggccctccctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtcccccgttgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420
atcttccgc catctgtatc gcagttgaaa tctggactt cctctgttgtt gtgcctgttg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtgaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
acccacctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 68

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 68

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val			
20	25	30	

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly			
210	215	220	

---

-continued

---

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225                    230                    235

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 69
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 69

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gcttcgtggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggcccag         60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtg cggaaaggctt gcacccctgtt gaagggtgtcc         120
tgcaaggccc ctggctacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct         180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tccccacgagg ggcacaagaa agtgcgttg         240
gaacggttca aggccaaagt gaccatcaca tgggaccggc ctaccaacac cgcttacctg         300
cagctgtccg gcctgaccc tcggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgcocaa gggctccaag         360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg coctgaactg ggccgtggat         420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg ggccaggcga cccgcgtgac agtgtcttagc         480
gtttctacca aggccccctc cgtgttccct ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccggc         540
ggAACAGCCG ctctgggctg cctctgtgaag gactacttcc cccgagctgt gaccgtgtcc         600
tggaaactctg gcgcgtctgac atccggcggt cacacccctt ctgtgtgtt gcagtccctc         660
ggcctgtact ccctgtccctc cgtctgtgacc gtgccttccca gctctctggg caccctggacc         720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc         780
aagtccctcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc ccttgccttcc cccctgagct gctggggaggc         840
ccatggctgt tccctgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tggatgtatcc ccggcccccc         900
gaagtgcacctt gcgtgggtgtt ggtatgtgtt caccggggacc ctgaagtggaa gttcaatgg         960
tacgtggacg gcgtggaaatgt gcacaacgc aagaccaagg cttagagagga acagtacaac         1020
tccacccatcc ggggtgggttc cgtctgtgacc gtgcgtgcacc aggattggct gaacggccaa         1080
gagttacaatgtt gcaagggtgttcc caacaaggctt ctgcctgtccc ccattggaaaa gaccatctcc         1140
aaggccaaagg gccaggccccgg ggaaccccccgg gtgtacacac tgcccccttag ccggggaaagg         1200
atgaccaaga accagggtgttcc cctgacccctgtt ctcgtgaaatgtt gtttctaccc ctccgtatcc         1260
gcgcgtggaaatgtt gggaggccaa cggccaggctt gagaacaactt acaagacccac ccctccctgt         1320
ctggactccg acgggttcattt cttccctgttcc accaaggcttga cagttggacaa gttccgggttt         1380
cagcaggccaaaggccatcc acgtgttccctt ctgtccgttgc ttgcacggggccctgcactt acactacacc         1440
cagaaggccccccggccatcc tgagccttgatcc ccccgccaaatgtt         1473

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 70
<211> LENGTH: 490
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 70

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1                    5                    10                    15

---

-continued

---

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
 20 25 30  
 Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Lys Thr Tyr Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu  
 50 55 60  
 Gln Trp Met Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val  
 65 70 75 80  
 Glu Arg Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn  
 85 90 95  
 Thr Ala Tyr Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val  
 100 105 110  
 Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Tyr Asp Asp Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Asn Leu Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
 165 170 175  
 Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
 180 185 190  
 Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
 225 230 235 240  
 Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
 245 250 255  
 Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys  
 260 265 270  
 Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro  
 275 280 285  
 Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys  
 290 295 300  
 Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp  
 305 310 315 320  
 Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu  
 325 330 335  
 Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu  
 340 345 350  
 His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn  
 355 360 365  
 Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
 370 375 380  
 Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
 385 390 395 400  
 Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
 405 410 415

---

-continued

---

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
420 425 430

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
435 440 445

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
450 455 460

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
465 470 475 480

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
485 490

<210> SEQ ID NO 71

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 71

```
atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctgggtt ggcattttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac 60
ttcgtgtga cccagttttt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc 120
tcctgcaagt cctccacatg cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacat ggcttggtag 180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct 240
ggcgtgcccgg atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc 300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg 360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgatcg tggctgcacc atctgtttc 420
atcttccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg 480
aataacttct atcccgagaga ggccaaatgtt cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccatcg 540
ggtaactccc aggagagtg cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc 600
agcacccatgtt cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaaatgc 660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagctca acaggggaga gtgt 714
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 72

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

---

-continued

---

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Cys  
 100 105 110  
 Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 73  
 <211> LENGTH: 1473  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

```

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccag 60
gtcagtcgg tgcagtccgg accegaagtg cggaaagcctg gcacccctgt gaaggtgtcc 120
tgcaggccct ctggctacac ctttaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct 180
ggacaggcgc tgcagtggat gggctggatcccacggagg gcgacaagaa agtgatcgtg 240
gaacggttca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggacccgt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg 300
cagctgtccg gcctgaccc tcgggatacc gecgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag 360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat 420
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg gggcaggcgc cccgcgtgac agtgtctac 480
gtttctacca agggccccctc cgtgttccct ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacctccgc 540
ggaacagccg ctctggcgtg cctcgtgaag gactacttcc ccgagcctgt gaccgtgtcc 600
tggaaactctg gcgctctgac atccggcgtg cacacccctt ctgtgtgtc gcagtcctcc 660
ggcctgtact ccctgtccct cgtcgtgacc gtgccttcca gctctctggg caccagacc 720
tacatctgca acgtgaacca caagccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaaccc 780
aagtccgtcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc cttgtcttg cccctgagct gctggaggc 840
cctagegtgt tcttgttccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tggatgtatcc ccggacccccc 900
gaagtgaccc tgcgtgtgggt ggtgtgtct cacgaggacc ctgaagtgaa gttcaatgg 960
tacgtggacg gcgtggaaat gcacaacgccc aagaccaagg ctagagagga acagtacaac 1020
tccacctacc ggggtgggtgtc cgtcgtgacc gtgcgtgacc aggattggct gacggcaca 1080
gagttacaatgt gcaagggtgtc caacaaggct ctgcctgccc ccacatcgaaaa gaccatctcc 1140
  
```

---

-continued

---

aaggccaagg	gccagccccg	ggaaccccag	gtgtacacac	tgc(ccct)tag	ccggaa(gag)	1200
atgaccaaga	accagg(t)gtc	cctgacctgt	ctcg(t)gaaag	gcttctaccc	ctccgatatc	1260
gccgtggaa(t)	gggagtccaa	cggccagcct	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	ccctcccgtg	1320
ctggactccg	acggc(t)catt	cttc(t)gtac	agcaagctga	cagtggacaa	gtcccggtgg	1380
cagcaggc(a)	acgtgttctc	ctgctccgtg	ttgcac(g)agg	ccctgcactc	acactacacc	1440
cagaagtccc	tgagc(t)tag	ccccggcaa(a)	tga			1473

---

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 74

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 74

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys
						20			25			30			

Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Phe
						35			40			45			

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
						50			55			60			

Gln	Trp	Met	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
						65			70			75			80

Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn
						85			90			95			

Thr	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
						100			105			110			

Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu
						115			120			125			

Tyr	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu
						130			135			140			

Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
						145			150			155			160

Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys
						165			170			175			

Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr
						180			185			190			

Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser
						195			200			205			

Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser
						210			215			220			

Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	
						225			230			235			240

Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys
						245			250			255			

Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys
						260			265			270			

Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	
						275			280			285			

---

-continued

---

Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys
290					295										300
Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp
305				310			315								320
Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
	325				330		330								335
Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu
	340				345			345							350
His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn
	355				360		360								365
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly
	370				375		375								380
Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
	385				390		390		395						400
Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
	405					410		410							415
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
	420				425		425		430						430
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
	435				440		440		445						445
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn
	450				455		455		460						460
Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr
	465				470		470		475						480
Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys						
	485				490			490							

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 75
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 75
atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggccac 60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcccc tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc 120
tcttcgtcaactt cctccacacag cctgtatccac ggccgaccggaa acaactacatc ggcttggtac 180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc acccccagctg ctgtatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct 240
ggcgtgcggc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacactg acttcacccct gaagatctcc 300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtcccccgtgg 360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtttc 420
atcttcggc catctgtatgc gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtg 480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg 540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc 600
agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc 660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgatcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt 714

```

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 76  
<211> LENGTH: 238

---

-continued

---

```

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 76

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asp Thr Asp Phe Thr
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
225 230 235

```

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 1473
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccag 60
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtgc gaaagcctg gcacctccgt gaaggtgtcc 120
tgcaggccct ctggctacac cctgaaaacc tacgacctgc actgggtgcg atccgtgcct 180
ggacaggggac tgcagtggat gggctggatc tcccacgagg gcgacaagaa agtgatcg 240
gaacggttca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac tgggaccggt ctaccaacac cgcttacctg 300
cagctgtccg gcctgacacc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag 360
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgac gatgacggcg ccctgaactg ggccgtggat 420

```

-continued

---

gtggactacc	tgtccaacct	ggaattctgg	ggccaggcga	ccgcgcgtac	agtgtctagc	480
gcttctacca	aggggcccctc	cgtgtccct	ctggccctt	ccagcaagtc	tacctccggc	540
ggaacacggc	ctctgggctg	cctcgtgaag	gactactcc	ccgagccctgt	gaccgtgtcc	600
tggaactctg	gcgcctctgac	atccggcggt	cacaccttcc	ctgctgtgct	gcagtcctcc	660
ggcctgtact	ccctgtcctc	cgtcgtaacc	gtgccttcca	gctctctggg	cacccagacc	720
tacatctgca	acgtgaacca	caaggccctcc	aacaccaagg	tggacaagaa	ggtggaaaccc	780
aagtccgtcg	acaagaccca	cacctgtccc	ccttgccttg	cccctgagct	gctggggaggc	840
cctagegtgt	tcctgttccc	tccaaagccc	aaggacaccc	tgatgatctc	ccggaccccc	900
gaagtgcacct	gcgtgggtgg	ggatgtgtct	cacgaggacc	ctgaagtgaa	gttcaattgg	960
tacgtggacg	gcgtgaaagt	gcacaacgcc	aagaccaagc	ctagagagga	acagtacaac	1020
tccacacctacc	gggtgggtgtc	cgtcgtaacc	gtgctgcacc	aggattggct	gaacggcaaa	1080
gagttacaagt	gcaagggtgtc	caacaaggct	ctgcctgccc	ccatcgaaaa	gaccatctcc	1140
aaggccaaagg	gccagccccgg	ggaacccctag	gtgtacacac	tgccccctag	ccggaaagag	1200
atgaccaaga	accagggtgtc	cctgacactgt	ctcgtaaaag	gottctaccc	ctccgatatac	1260
gccgtggaaat	gggagtccaa	cgcccgccct	gagaacaact	acaagaccac	ccctcccggt	1320
ctggactccg	acggttcatt	cttccgttac	agcaagctga	cagtggacaa	gtcccggtgg	1380
cagcaggcga	acgtgttctc	ctgtccgtg	ttgcacgagg	ccctgcactc	acactacacc	1440
cagaagtccc	tgagectgag	ccccggcaaa	tga			1473

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO: 78

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 490

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 78

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1				5				10				15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys
				20				25				30			

Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Leu
				35				40				45			

Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
				50				55				60			

Gln	Trp	Met	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
				65				70				75			80

Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn
				85				90				95			

Thr	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
				100				105				110			

Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu
				115				120				125			

Tyr	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu
				130				135				140			

Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
				145				150				155			160

---

-continued

---

Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys
165								170							175
Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr															
180								185							190
Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser															
195								200							205
Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser															
210								215							220
Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr															
225								230							240
Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys															
245								250							255
Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys															
260								265							270
Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro															
275								280							285
Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys															
290								295							300
Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp															
305								310							320
Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu															
325								330							335
Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu															
340								345							350
His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn															
355								360							365
Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly															
370								375							380
Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu															
385								390							400
Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr															
405								410							415
Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn															
420								425							430
Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe															
435								440							445
Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn															
450								455							460
Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr															
465								470							480
Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys															
485								490							

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 79

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 79

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctgggtt ggcatccat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
atcgtgtga cccagtcacc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc	120

---

-continued

---

tccctgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgacccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggtc	accccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc	atagattctc	cggtccggc	acggacaagg	acttcacct	gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacccat	tactgttatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtctc	420
atcttccgc	catctgatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 80

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 80

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
					20			25			30				

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
					35			40			45				

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
	50					55			60						

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
65					70			75			80				

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
	85					90			95						

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
		100				105				110					

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
	115					120			125						

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
130					135				140						

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
145					150				155			160			

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
	165					170			175						

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
	180					185			190						

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
	195				200				205						

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
	210				215			220							

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
225					230				235						

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 81  
<211> LENGTH: 1473  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 81

atgatgtcct ttgttctct gtcctggtt ggcatttat tccatccac ccaggcccag 60  
gtgcagctgg tgcagtccgg acccgaagtg cgaaagctg geacctccgt gaagggtgtcc 120  
tgcaaggccc ctggcaaacac cctgaaaacc tacgacccgtc actgggtcgat atccgtcct 180  
ggacagggac tggaatggat gggctggatc tccccacgggg ggcacaagaa agtgcgtg 240  
gaacagggtca aggccaaagt gaccatcgac cgggaccggc ctaccaaacac cgcttacctg 300  
cagctgtcccg gcctgagatc tggcgatacc gccgtgtact actgcgccaa gggctccaag 360  
caccggctga gagactacgc cctgtacgc gatgacggcg ccgttaactg ggccgtggat 420  
gtggactacc tgtccaaacctt ggaattctgg ggccaggggca cggccgtgac agtgcgttagc 480  
gtttctaccat agggccccctc cgtgtccctt ctggccctt ccagcaagtc tacccggc 540  
ggAACAGCCG ctctgggctg cctcgtaaag gactactcc cggagccgt gaccgtgtcc 600  
tggaaactctg gcgctctgac atccggcgtg cacacccctt ctgtctgtct gcagtcctcc 660  
ggcctgtact ccctgtccctc cgtegtgacc gtgccttca getctctggg caccagacc 720  
tatcatctgca acgtgaacca caaggccctcc aacaccaagg tggacaagaa ggtggaaacc 780  
aagtccgtcg acaagaccca cacctgtccc ccttgcctg cccctgagct gctgggaggc 840  
ccctagcgtgt tcctgtccc tccaaagccc aaggacaccc tggatgtatcc cgggaccccc 900  
gaagtgaccc tgcgtgggtt ggtatgtgtct cagcaggacc ctgaagtgaa gttcaattgg 960  
tacgtggaccc gcgtggaaat gcacaacgc aagaccaagg ctagagagga acagatacaac 1020  
tccacccatcc ggggtgggtgtc cgtgtgtacc gtgtgtcacc aggatggct gacggcaaa 1080  
gagtacaagt gcaagggtgtc caacaaggct ctgcctgccc ccattggaaaa gaccatctcc 1140  
aaggccaaagg ggcaccccg ggaaccccgat gtgtacacac tgccccctag ccggaaagag 1200  
atgaccaaga accagggtgtc cctgacccgtt ctgtgttccaa gttcttaccc ctccgatatc 1260  
ggccgtggaaat gggagttccaa cggccaggctt gagaacaaact acaagaccac ccctccgtg 1320  
ctggactccg acgggttcatt ctteccgtac agcaagctg cagtgacccaa gtccgggtgg 1380  
cagcaggggca acgtgttctc ctgtccgtt ttgcacggg ccctgcactc acactacacc 1440  
caqaaqtccc tqaqccctqaq cccccqccaaa tqaa 1473

<210> SEQ ID NO 82  
<211> LENGTH: 490  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 82

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys  
20 25 30

---

-continued

---

Pro	Gly	Thr	Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Pro	Gly	Asn	Thr	Leu
35						40					45				
Lys	Thr	Tyr	Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu
50						55					60				
Glu	Trp	Met	Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val
65						70					75				80
Glu	Arg	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Arg	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn
	85					90					95				
Thr	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Arg	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val
	100					105					110				
Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu
	115					120					125				
Tyr	Asp	Asp	Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu
	130					135					140				
Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser
145						150					155				160
Ala	Ser	Thr	Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys
	165					170					175				
Ser	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr
	180					185					190				
Phe	Pro	Glu	Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser
	195					200					205				
Gly	Val	His	Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser
	210					215					220				
Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr
	225					230					235				240
Tyr	Ile	Cys	Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys
	245					250					255				
Lys	Val	Glu	Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys
	260					265					270				
Pro	Ala	Pro	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro
	275					280					285				
Lys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys
	290					295					300				
Val	Val	Val	Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp
	305					310					315				320
Tyr	Val	Asp	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu
	325					330					335				
Glu	Gln	Tyr	Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu
	340					345					350				
His	Gln	Asp	Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn
	355					360					365				
Lys	Ala	Leu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly
	370					375					380				
Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
	385					390					395				400
Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
	405					410					415				
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
	420					425					430				
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe

---

-continued

---

435	440	445
-----	-----	-----

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn	450	455
	460	
Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr	465	470
	475	480
Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys	485	490

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 83

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 83

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctggtt ggcattctat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
atcgtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgacc ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc	120
tccctgcaagt cctcccacag cctgatccac ggccgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagcctct	240
ggcgtgccccg atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcacctt gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420
atcttccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 84

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 84

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15
Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Val			
20	25	30	
Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	
Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	
Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80
Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	

---

-continued

---

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
115							120				125				
Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
130						135				140					
Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
145						150			155			160			
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
							165		170			175			
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
							180		185			190			
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
						195			200			205			
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
						210			215			220			
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
						225			230			235			

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 85

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 85

atgatgtcct	tgtctctct	gctctggtt	ggcatccat	tccatgccac	ccaggccgac	60
atcgtgtcga	cccagtcggcc	tcactccctg	tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc	cgcctccatc	120
tcctgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgaccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggtc	acccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccct	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc	atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgacaagg	acttccacct	gaagatctcc	300
cggttgaaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacctac	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtcccccgtgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtacgg	tggctgacc	atctgtctc	420
atcttcccg	catctgtatc	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg	gcctgagctc	gccccgtcaca	aagagcttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 86

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 86

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			
Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
						20			25			30			
Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
						35			40			45			

---

-continued

---

```

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50          55          60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65          70          75          80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr
85          90          95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100         105         110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115         120         125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130         135         140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
145         150         155         160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
165         170         175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
180         185         190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
195         200         205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
210         215         220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
225         230         235

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 87
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 87

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctcctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac      60
atcgtgtga cccagtccttc tcactccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc    120
tcctgcaagt cctccacacg cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtac    180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccctt    240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgggaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc    300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg    360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtttc    420
atcttcccgc catctgtatga gcagttggaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg    480
ataaacttct atcccagaga ggc当地aaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg    540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc    600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc    660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt      714

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 88
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

```

---

-continued

---

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 88

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1				5				10					15		
Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
	20				25								30		
Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
	35				40				45						
Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
	50				55				60						
Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
	65				70				75				80		
Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
	85				90				95						
Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
	100				105				110						
Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
	115				120				125						
Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
	130				135				140						
Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
	145				150				155				160		
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
	165				170				175						
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
	180				185				190						
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
	195				200				205						
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
	210				215				220						
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
	225				230				235						

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 89

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 89

atgatgtcct	ttgtctctct	gctcctgggtt	ggcatcctat	tccatgccac	ccaggccgac	60
atcgtgctga	cccagtcccc	tcactccctg	tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagtc	cgcctccatc	120
tccgtcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgaccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtac	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggtc	accccgatcg	ctgtatcc	tggctccctc	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc	atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgacaagg	acttcaccct	gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaag	ccgaggacgt	gggcacctac	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtaacgg	tggctgaccc	atctgtcttc	420
atctcccgc	catctgatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480

---

-continued

---

aataacttct atcccgagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gccccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 90

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 90

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala	
1 5 10 15	

Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val	
20 25 30	

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu	
35 40 45	

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro	
50 55 60	

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser	
65 70 75 80	

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr	
85 90 95	

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys	
100 105 110	

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val	
115 120 125	

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro	
130 135 140	

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu	
145 150 155 160	

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn	
165 170 175	

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser	
180 185 190	

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala	
195 200 205	

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly	
210 215 220	

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys	
225 230 235	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 91

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 91

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctctgggtt ggcatccatat tccatgccac ccagggcgac	60
--	----

ttcgtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagcc cgcctccatc	120
--	-----

---

-continued

---

tccctgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgacccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggtc	accccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc	atagattctc	cggtccggc	acggacaagg	acttcacct	gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacccatc	tactgttatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtctc	420
atcttccgc	catctgatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 92  
<211> LENGTH: 238  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 92

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
						20			25			30			

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
						35			40			45			

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
						50			55			60			

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
						65			70			75			80

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
						85			90			95			

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
						100			105			110			

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
						115			120			125			

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
						130			135			140			

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
						145			150			155			160

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
						165			170			175			

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
						180			185			190			

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
						195			200			205			

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
						210			215			220			

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
						225			230			235			

---

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 93
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 93

atgatgtcct ttgttctct gtcactggtt ggcacatctat tccatgccac ccaggccgac      60
ttcgtgtga cccagtccttc tctgtccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc      120
tcctgcaagt cctccacacag cctgatccac ggccgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtag      180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc acccccacgtg ctgtatctacc tggccctccctc cagagccct      240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgggaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc      300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg      360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc      420
atcttcccgc catctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg      480
aataacttct atcccaagaga ggccaaagta cagtgaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg      540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc      600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc      660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt      714

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 94
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 94

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1           5           10          15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val
20          25          30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu
35          40          45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50          55          60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65          70          75          80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr
85          90          95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100         105         110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115         120         125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130         135         140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
145         150         155         160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
165         170         175

```

---

-continued

---

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 95

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 95

atgatgtcct ttgttctctct gtcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcccc tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc	120
tcctgcaagt cctcccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacact ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccctct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc	300
cgggtgaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtcccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420
atcttccgcg catctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgttg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

<210> SEQ ID NO 96

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 96

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys

---

-continued

---

100	105	110	
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	
Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly			
210	215	220	
Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
225	230	235	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 97

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 97

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctcctggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcccc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc	120
tccctgcaagt cctcccacag cctgtatccac ggccgaccggaa acaactacct ggcttggtac	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc acccccagtc ctgtatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc	420
atcttcccgc catctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtg	480
aataacttct atcccaagaga gggcaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagaggtt cacagagcag gagagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 98

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 98

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15
Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val			
20	25	30	

---

-continued

---

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
35															
							40								45
Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
50															
															55
															60
Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
65															
															70
															75
															80
Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
															85
															90
															95
Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
															100
															105
															110
Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
															115
															120
															125
Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
															130
															135
															140
Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
															145
															150
															155
															160
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
															165
															170
															175
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
															180
															185
															190
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
															195
															200
															205
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
															210
															215
															220
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
															225
															230
															235

<210> SEQ ID NO 99  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 99

atgatgtcct	ttgtctctct	gctcctggtt	ggcatcctat	tccatgccac	ccaggccac	60
ttcgtgtctga	cccagtcccc	tcactccctg	tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc	cgcctccatc	120
tccctgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgtatccac	ggcgaccggaa	acaactacat	ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaaggc	ctggccgggtc	accccagctg	ctgtatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgtcccg	atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgacaagg	acttcacccct	gaagatctcc	300
cgggttggaaag	ccgaggacgt	gggcacccatc	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggccaccaa	ggtgttacatc	aagcgtaacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtttc	420
atcttccgc	catctgtatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgttg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagacgag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgatcaca	aagagcttca	acaggggaga	gttgt	714

<210> SEQ ID NO 100  
<211> LENGTH: 238

---

-continued

---

```

<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 100

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130 135 140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
225 230 235

```

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 101
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 101

atgatgtcct ttgtctctc gtcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac 60
ttcggtgtga cccagtcggcc tcactccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc 120
tcttgcaagt cctccacacag cctgttccac ggccgaccggaa acaactacct ggcttggtag 180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgtatctacc tggcccttc cagagcctct 240
ggcgtggcccg atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc 300
cggttggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgttatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg 360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc 420

```

---

-continued

---

atcttccgc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtgaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 102

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 102

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val		
20	25	30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu		
35	40	45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro		
50	55	60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr		
85	90	95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys		
100	105	110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val		
115	120	125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro		
130	135	140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn		
165	170	175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser		
180	185	190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala		
195	200	205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly		
210	215	220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
225	230	235

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 103

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 103

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
---	----

---

-continued

---

atcgtgctga	cccagtcccc	tctgtccctg	tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc	cgcctccatc	120
tcctgcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgatccac	ggcgacccgga	acaactacct	ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc	ctggccggtc	accggcagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc	atagattctc	cggtccggc	agcgacaaagg	acttcaccc	gaagatctcc	300
cggttgaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcaccc	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtgacatc	aagcgtacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtctc	420
atctcccg	catctgatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgtg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcaccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgatcaca	aagagcttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 104

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 104

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15				

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	
						20			25			30				

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	
						35			40			45				

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro	
						50			55			60				

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	
						65			70			75			80	

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	
						85			90			95				

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	
						100			105			110				

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	
						115			120			125				

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	
						130			135			140				

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	
						145			150			155			160	

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	
						165			170			175				

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	
						180			185			190				

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	
						195			200			205				

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	
						210			215			220				

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys			
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	--	--	--

---

-continued

---

225	230	235	
<210> SEQ ID NO 105			
<211> LENGTH: 714			
<212> TYPE: DNA			
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence			
<220> FEATURE:			
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct			
<400> SEQUENCE: 105			
atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctctgggtt ggcatcctat tccatgccac ccaggccgac			60
atcgtgtga cccagtcctcc tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgccctccatc			120
tctgtcaagt octcccacag cctgatccac ggccgaccggaa acaactaccc ggcttggtac			180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc acccccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct			240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgggaaagg acttcacccct gaagatctcc			300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg			360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc			420
atcttccgc catctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg octctgttgt gtgcctgctg			480
aataactct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg			540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc			600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc			660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gccgtcaca aagagttca acaggggaga gtgt			714
<210> SEQ ID NO 106			
<211> LENGTH: 238			
<212> TYPE: PRT			
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence			
<220> FEATURE:			
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct			
<400> SEQUENCE: 106			
Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15
Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val			
20	25	30	
Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	
Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	
Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80
Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160

---

-continued

---

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 107

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 107

```
atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctgggtt ggcattttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac 60
atcggtgtga cccagttttt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc 120
tcctgcaagt cctccacatg cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacat ggcttggtag 180
gtgcagaagg ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct 240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc 300
cgggttggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg 360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc 420
atctcccgcc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg 480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaatgtt cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaaatcg 540
ggtaactccc aggagagtg cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc 600
agcacccatgtt cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaaatgc 660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagctca acaggggaga gtgt 714
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 108

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 108

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

---

-continued

---

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Tyr Cys  
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
130 135 140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 109

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 109

```
atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccac 60
atcgtgtga cccagtcctt tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc 120
tcttgcaagt cttcccacag cctgatccac ggggaccggaa acaactacct ggcttggatc 180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggccctctc cagagccct 240
ggcgtcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc 300
cggttggaaa cccggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtcccccgtt 360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc 420
atcttcccgcatctgtatgc gcaggtaaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtg 480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtgaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg 540
ggtaactccc aggagagtg cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc 600
agcaccctgaa cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc 660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagttca acaggggaga gtgt 714
```

<210> SEQ ID NO 110

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 110

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val

---

-continued

---

20	25	30	
Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	
Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	
Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80
Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	
Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly			
210	215	220	
Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
225	230	235	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 111

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 111

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctctggtt ggcattcttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
atcgtgtcga cccagtccttc tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagcc cgcctccatc	120
tcttgcaagt cctccacacg cctgatccac ggccgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccctct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcgacaagg acttcacctt gaagatctcc	300
cgggttggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420
atcttcccgc catctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct atcccaagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gccgtcaca aagagctca acaggggaga gtgt	714

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 112  
<211> LENGTH: 238  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 112

```

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1           5          10          15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val
20          25          30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu
35          40          45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50          55          60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65          70          75          80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr
85          90          95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100         105         110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115         120         125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130         135         140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
145         150         155         160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn
165         170         175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser
180         185         190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala
195         200         205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly
210         215         220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
225         230         235

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 113  
<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 113

```

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac      60
atcggtgtga ccagtccttt tcactccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc     120
tcctgcagaat cctcccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacct ggcttggtac     180
gtgcagaagg ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagcctct     240
ggcgtgcccgt atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc     300
cggtgtggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg    360

```

---

-continued

---

acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacata	aacgcgtacgg	tggctgcacc	atctgtcttc	420
atcttcccgc	catctgatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtg	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg	gcctgagctc	gcccgtcaca	aagagctca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 114

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 114

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1						5			10			15			

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
				20				25				30			

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
					35			40			45				

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
	50					55			60						

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
65					70			75			80				

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
	85					90			95						

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
	100					105			110						

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
	115					120			125						

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
130					135			140							

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
145					150			155			160				

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
	165					170			175						

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
	180					185			190						

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
	195					200			205						

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
	210				215			220							

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
225					230				235						

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 115

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 115

---

-continued

---

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctgggtt ggcatccat tccatgccac ccaggccac	60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccct ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc	120
tcctgcagaat cctcccacag cctgatccac ggccgaccggaa acaactacct ggcttggta	180
gtgcagaagg ctggccggtc accccagtg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc	300
cgggtggaaa ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtcccccgttgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420
atcttccgc catctgtatgc gcagttgaaa tctggaaactt cctctgttgtt gtgcctgttg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtg cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
acccacctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
accatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 116

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 116

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val			
20	25	30	

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly			
210	215	220	

---

-continued

---

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225                    230                    235

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 117
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 117

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gcttcgtggtt ggcattccat tccatgccac ccaggccgac         60
ttcggtgtga cccagttcccc tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagcc cgcctccatc         120
tcttgcaagt cctccacacag cctgtatccac ggccgaccgga acaactacctt ggcttggtag         180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgtatctacc tggcctccctc cagagccct         240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cgggtccggc agcgacaagg acttcacctt gaagatctcc         300
cgggtgaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgttatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg         360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgaccat atctgtcttc         420
atcttcccgcc catctgtatga gcaggtaaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtg         480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg         540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc         600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc         660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt         714
```

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 118
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 118

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1                    5                    10                    15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val
20                    25                    30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu
35                    40                    45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50                    55                    60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65                    70                    75                    80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr
85                    90                    95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys
100                    105                    110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val
115                    120                    125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro
130                    135                    140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu
```

---

-continued

---

145	150	155	160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	
Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly			
210	215	220	
Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
225	230	235	

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 119
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 119
atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gctcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac      60
ttcggtgtga cccagtccttctgtccctgt tctgtgaccct ctggcgagtc cgcctccatc      120
tcctgcataat cctccacatc cctgtatccac ggcgaccggaa acaactacct ggcttggtac      180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagctct      240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc      300
cgggtgaaagcccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtcccccctgg      360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtttc      420
atcttcccgcatctgtatc gcagtgtaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtc      480
aataacttct atcccaagaga ggccaaagta cagtgaaagg tggataacgc cctccaaatcg      540
ggtaactccc aggagatgtt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc      600
agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaaatc      660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt      714

```

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 120
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 120
Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala
1           5           10          15
Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val
20          25          30
Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu
35          40          45
Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro
50          55          60
Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser
65          70          75          80

```

---

-continued

---

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
85							90					95			
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys															
100							105					110			
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val															
115							120					125			
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro															
130							135					140			
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu															
145							150					155			160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn															
165							170					175			
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser															
180							185					190			
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala															
195							200					205			
Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly															
210							215					220			
Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys															
225							230					235			

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 121

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 121

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct gcttcgtggtt ggcatccat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
ttcgtgtcga cccagtcggcc tcactccctg tctgtgacccttggcgagcc cgcctccatc	120
tccgtcaagt cctccacacag cctgtatccac ggccgacccgg acaactacacttgggtac	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccgggtc acccccagctg ctgatctacc tggccctccctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgtcccg atagattctc cggttcggc acggggaaagg acttcacctt gaagatctcc	300
cggggttggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacccgg tggctgtaccatctgtttc	420
atcttcccgcatctgtatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtcg	480
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtgaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gagaccaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctgacgctgagccaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 122

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 122

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15

---

-continued

---

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val  
 20 25 30  
 Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
 35 40 45  
 Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
 50 55 60  
 Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
 65 70 75 80  
 Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr  
 85 90 95  
 Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys  
 100 105 110  
 Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
 115 120 125  
 Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
 130 135 140  
 Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
 145 150 155 160  
 Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
 165 170 175  
 Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
 180 185 190  
 Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
 195 200 205  
 Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
 210 215 220  
 Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
 225 230 235

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 123  
 <211> LENGTH: 714  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
  
 <400> SEQUENCE: 123

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt	gctctggtt ggcatttat	tccatgccac ccaggccac	60
atcgtgtga cccagtcacc	tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc cgcctccatc	120
tcttgcaagt cctccacac	cctgtatccac	ggcgaccggaa acaactaccc	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc	accccagctg ctgatctacc	tggcttcctc cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgggaaagg acttcaccc	300
cgggtgtggaaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacccatc tactgtatgc	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtgacatc aagcgtaccc	420
atcttcccgcc	catctgtatga	tctggaaactg cctctgttgt	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagccg acagcacaagg	600
agcaccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac gagaaacaca	660
acccatcagg	gcctgagctc	gccccgtcaca aagagctca	714
		acaggggaga gtgt	

---

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 124
<211> LENGTH: 238
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 124

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1															
															15

Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
															30
20															25

Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
															45
35															40

Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
															60
50															55

Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
															80
65															70

Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
															95
85															90

Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
															110
100															105

Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
															125
115															120

Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
															140
130															135

Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
															160
145															150

Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
															175
165															170

Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
															190
180															185

Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
															205
195															200

Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
															220
210															215

Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
															225
225															230

<210> SEQ ID NO 125

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 125

atgatgtctt	tgttgtctt	gtcttcgttt	ggcatccat	tccatgcac	ccaggccac	60
------------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	----

atcgtgtctga	cccagtcccc	tctgtccctg	tctgtgacc	ctggcgagcc	cgcctccatc	120
-------------	------------	------------	-----------	------------	------------	-----

tccgtcaagt	cctcccacag	cctgtatccac	ggcgaccggaa	acaactacct	ggcttggtac	180
------------	------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------	-----

gtgcagaaggc	ctggccggtc	accccagctg	ctgatctacc	tggcctccctc	cagagccct	240
-------------	------------	------------	------------	-------------	-----------	-----

ggcgtgtcccc	atagattctc	cggatccggc	agcgacaagg	acttcaccct	gaagatctcc	300
-------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	------------	-----

-continued

cggttggaa	ccgaggacgt	gggcacctac	tactgtatgc	agggcagaga	gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc	agggcaccaa	ggtggacatc	aagcgtaegg	tggtctgcacc	atctgtcttc	420
atcttcccg	catctgatga	gcagtggaaa	tctggaaactg	cctctgttgt	gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttct	atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg	tggataacgc	cctccaatcg	540
ggtaactccc	aggagagtgt	cacagagcag	gacagcaagg	acagcaccta	cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga	cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca	aagtctacgc	ctgcgaaagtc	660
accatcagg	qcctqagctc	qccegtcaca	aaagagttca	acaggggaga	gtgt	714

<210> SEQ ID NO 126

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 126

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
           35                  40                  45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
65                   70                   75                   80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys  
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
130 135 140

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
 145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
           165               170               175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<211> LENGTH: 714  
<212> TYPE: DNA

```
<211> LENGTH: 714
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct
```

---

-continued

---

<400> SEQUENCE: 127

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct	gctcctggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
atcggtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgacc cttggcgagtc cgcctccatc	120	
tccatgtcaact cctccacatc cctgtatccac ggccgacccgaa acaactacatc ggcttggatc	180	
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgtatctacc tggcccttc cagagccctc	240	
ggcgtgtcccg atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc	300	
cgggttggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360	
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420	
atcttcccgc catctgtatc gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgtgc	480	
aataacttct atcccagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540	
ggtaactccc aggagaggtt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600	
agcaccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660	
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714	

<210> SEQ ID NO 128

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 128

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala			
1	5	10	15
Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val			
20	25	30	
Thr Pro Gly Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu			
35	40	45	
Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro			
50	55	60	
Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser			
65	70	75	80
Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	

-continued

---

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 129

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 129

atgatgtcct ttgtctctct	gctctggtt ggcatttat	tccatgccac ccaggccgac	60
atcggtgtga cccagtcggcc	tcactccctg tctgtgaccc	ctggcgagcc cgcctccatc	120
tccgtcaagt cctccacacag	cctgtatccac	ggcgacccgga acaactacct	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc	accggcagctg ctgatctacc	tggccttccct cagagccct	240
ggcgtgcggc atagattctc	cggctccggc	agcgaaaaagg acttcacccct	300
cggtgttggaaag	ccgaggacgt	gggcacccatc tactgtatgc	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa	ggtgacatc	aggcgatggc tggataacgc	420
atcttccgc catctgtatga	gcagttgaaa	tctggaaactg cctctgttgt	480
aataactctt atcccagaga	ggccaaagta	cagtggaaagg tggataacgc	540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt	cacagacgc	gacagcaagg acagcaccta	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa	agcagactac	gagaaacaca aagtctacgc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc	gccgtcaca	aagagctca acaggggaga	714

<210> SEQ ID NO 130

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 130

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser  
65 70 75 80

Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr  
85 90 95

Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys  
100 105 110

Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val  
115 120 125

Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro  
130 135 140

---

-continued

---

Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu  
145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn  
165 170 175

Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser  
180 185 190

Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala  
195 200 205

Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly  
210 215 220

Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
225 230 235

<210> SEQ ID NO 131

<211> LENGTH: 714

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 131

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gtcctgggtt ggcatttat tccatgccac ccaggccac	60
ttcgtgtga cccagtcctt ctgtccctg tctgtgaccctt ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc	120
tcctgtcaagt cctcccacag cctgatccac ggcgaccgga acaactacat ggcttggtag	180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcttcctc cagagccctt	240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcacctt gaagatctcc	300
cgggtgaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgtatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg	360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtcttc	420
atctcccgcc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgtt gtgcctgctg	480
aataacttctt atcccaagaga ggccaaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg	540
gttaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc	600
agcacccctga cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc	660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt	714

<210> SEQ ID NO 132

<211> LENGTH: 238

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 132

Met Met Ser Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Val Gly Ile Leu Phe His Ala  
1 5 10 15

Thr Gln Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val  
20 25 30

Thr Pro Gly Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu  
35 40 45

Ile His Gly Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro  
50 55 60

Gly Arg Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser

---

-continued

---

65	70	75	80
Gly Val Pro Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr			
85	90	95	
Leu Lys Ile Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys			
100	105	110	
Met Gln Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val			
115	120	125	
Asp Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro			
130	135	140	
Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu			
145	150	155	160
Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn			
165	170	175	
Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser			
180	185	190	
Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala			
195	200	205	
Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly			
210	215	220	
Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
225	230	235	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 133

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 714

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 133

```

atgatgtcct ttgtctctt gctctgggtt ggcattttat tccatgccac ccaggccgac      60
atcgtgtga cccagtcctt tctgtccctg tctgtgaccc ctggcgagcc cgccctccatc     120
tcctgcaagt cctccacag cctgatccac ggccgacccga acaactacct ggcttggtag     180
gtgcagaagc ctggccggtc accccagctg ctgatctacc tggcctccctc cagagcctct    240
ggcgtgcccc atagattctc cggctccggc agcggaaagg acttcaccct gaagatctcc     300
cggttggaaag ccgaggacgt gggcacctac tactgttatgc agggcagaga gtccccctgg   360
acctttggcc agggcaccaa ggtggacatc aagcgtacgg tggctgcacc atctgtctc     420
atcttcccgcc catctgatga gcagttgaaa tctggaaactg cctctgttgt gtgcctgctg   480
aataacttct atcccaagaga ggc当地aaagta cagtggaaagg tggataacgc cctccaatcg 540
ggtaactccc aggagagtgt cacagagcag gacagcaagg acagcaccta cagcctcagc   600
agcaccctgaa cgctgagcaa agcagactac gagaaacaca aagtctacgc ctgcgaagtc  660
acccatcagg gcctgagctc gcccgtcaca aagagcttca acaggggaga gtgt                714

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 134

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 238

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 134

-continued

Met	Met	Ser	Phe	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe	His	Ala
1				5					10						15
Thr	Gln	Ala	Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val
				20				25					30		
Thr	Pro	Gly	Glu	Pro	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu
				35				40					45		
Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro
				50				55				60			
Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser
				65				70			75			80	
Gly	Val	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr
				85				90					95		
Leu	Lys	Ile	Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
				100				105					110		
Met	Gln	Gly	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val
				115				120					125		
Asp	Ile	Lys	Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro
				130				135			140				
Ser	Asp	Glu	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu
				145				150			155			160	
Asn	Asn	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn
				165				170					175		
Ala	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser
				180				185					190		
Lys	Asp	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala
				195				200					205		
Asp	Tyr	Glu	Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly
				210				215			220				
Leu	Ser	Ser	Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys		
				225				230			235				

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 135
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct
```

<400> SEQUENCE: 135

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
 35 40 45  
 Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
                   85                         90                         95

Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
100							105						110		

---

-continued

---

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 136

<211> LENGTH: 471

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 136

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240

---

-continued

---

Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro
245									250						255
Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys
260								265							270
Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val
275								280							285
Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp
290								295							300
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr
305								310			315				320
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
325								330							335
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu
340								345							350
Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg
355								360							365
Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys
370								375							380
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp
385								390			395				400
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys
405								410							415
Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser
420								425							430
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser
435								440							445
Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser
450								455							460
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys									
465															

<210> SEQ ID NO 137  
<211> LENGTH: 103  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 137

Gln	Pro	Arg	Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu
1									5						15
Met	Thr	Lys	Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr
									20						30
Pro	Ser	Asp	Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn
									35						45
Asn	Tyr	Lys	Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe
									50						60
Leu	Tyr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn
									65						80
Val	Phe	Ser	Cys	Ser	Val	Met	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Asn	His	Tyr	Thr
									85						95
Gln	Lys	Ser	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser									
									100						

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 138  
<211> LENGTH: 103  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 138

Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu  
1 5 10 15

Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr  
20 25 30

Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn  
35 40 45

Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe  
50 55 60

Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn  
65 70 75 80

Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr  
85 90 95

Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser  
100

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 139  
<211> LENGTH: 105  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 139

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met  
1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His  
20 25 30

Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val  
35 40 45

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr  
50 55 60

Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly  
65 70 75 80

Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile  
85 90 95

Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly  
100 105

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 140  
<211> LENGTH: 208  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 140

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met  
1 5 10 15

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His

---

-continued

---

20	25	30	
Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val			
35	40	45	
His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr			
50	55	60	
Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly			
65	70	75	80
Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile			
85	90	95	
Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val			
100	105	110	
Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser			
115	120	125	
Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu			
130	135	140	
Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro			
145	150	155	160
Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val			
165	170	175	
Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met			
180	185	190	
His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser			
195	200	205	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 141

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 208

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 141

Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met			
1	5	10	15

Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His			
20	25	30	

Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val			
35	40	45	

His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr			
50	55	60	

Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly			
65	70	75	80

Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile			
85	90	95	

Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val			
100	105	110	

Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser			
115	120	125	

Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu			
130	135	140	

Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro			
145	150	155	160

Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val			
---	--	--	--

---

-continued

---

---

165	170	175
-----	-----	-----

---

Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Leu  
180 185 190

His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser  
195 200 205

<210> SEQ ID NO 142

<211> LENGTH: 98

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 142

Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys  
1 5 10 15

Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr  
20 25 30

Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser  
35 40 45

Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser  
50 55 60

Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr  
65 70 75 80

Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys  
85 90 95

Lys Val

<210> SEQ ID NO 143

<211> LENGTH: 21

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 143

Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala  
1 5 10 15

Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly  
20

<210> SEQ ID NO 144

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 144

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

---

-continued

---

Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
65															80
									75						
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
									85	90					95
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
									100	105					110
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
									115	120					125
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
									130	135					140
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
									145	150					160
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
									165	170					175
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
									180	185					190
Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser
									195	200					205
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys					
									210	215					

<210> SEQ ID NO 145  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
<400> SEQUENCE: 145

Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
1								5	10						15
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Ile	His	Gly
								20	25						30
Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser
								35	40						45
Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
								50	55						60
Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
								65	70						80
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
								85	90						95
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
								100	105						110
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
								115	120						125
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
								130	135						140
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
								145	150						160
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
								165	170						175
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
								180	185						190

---

-continued

---

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 146

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 146

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 147

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 147

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

---

-continued

---

```

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
 50          55          60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65           70           75           80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly
85           90           95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
100          105          110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
115          120          125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
130          135          140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
145          150          155          160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
165          170          175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
180          185          190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
195          200          205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210          215

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 148
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 148

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1          5          10          15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20         25          30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
35         40          45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50         55          60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65         70          75          80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly
85         90          95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
100        105         110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
115        120         125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
130        135         140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
145        150         155         160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
165        170         175

```

---

-continued

---

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 149

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 149

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 150

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 150

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly

---

-continued

---

20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
210	215		

<210> SEQ ID NO 151  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 151

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			

---

-continued

---

145	150	155	160												
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
				165			170						175		
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
			180					185				190			
Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser
			195					200				205			
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys					
			210				215								

<210> SEQ ID NO 152  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
<400> SEQUENCE: 152

Asp	Phe	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	His	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
1								5		10			15		
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Ile	His	Gly
				20				25				30			
Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser
				35			40				45				
Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
		50				55				60					
Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
		65				70			75				80		
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
			85				90					95			
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
			100				105				110				
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
		115				120				125					
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
		130				135				140					
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
		145				150			155				160		
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
			165				170					175			
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
			180				185				190				
Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser
			195				200				205				
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys					
			210				215								

<210> SEQ ID NO 153  
<211> LENGTH: 471  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
<400> SEQUENCE: 153

-continued

---

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr
1				5				10				15			
Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asn	Thr	Leu	Lys	Thr	Tyr
		20			25						30				
Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gln	Trp	Met
	35			40				45							
Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Glu	Arg	Phe
	50			55				60							
Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Asp	Trp	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65				70				75				80			
Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
	85				90				95						
Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Asp
	100				105				110						
Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Asn	Leu
	115				120				125						
Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr
	130				135				140						
Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser
145					150				155			160			
Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu
	165				170				175						
Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His
	180					185				190					
Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser
	195					200				205					
Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys
	210					215				220					
Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Val	Glu	
225					230				235			240			
Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro
	245					250				255					
Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys
	260					265				270					
Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val
	275				280				285						
Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp
	290				295				300						
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr
305					310				315			320			
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
	325					330				335					
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu
	340					345				350					
Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg
	355					360				365					
Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys
	370					375				380					
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp
	385					390				395			400		
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys

---

-continued

---

405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		
 <210> SEQ ID NO 154			
<211> LENGTH: 471			
<212> TYPE: PRT			
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence			
<220> FEATURE:			
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct			
<400> SEQUENCE: 154			
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr			
1	5	10	15
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr			
20	25	30	
Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met			
35	40	45	
Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe			
50	55	60	
Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr			
65	70	75	80
Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys			
85	90	95	
Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp			
100	105	110	
Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu			
115	120	125	
Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr			
130	135	140	
Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser			
145	150	155	160
Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu			
165	170	175	
Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His			
180	185	190	
Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys			
210	215	220	
Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu			
225	230	235	240
Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro			
245	250	255	
Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys			
260	265	270	
Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val			

---

-continued

---

275	280	285	
Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp			
290	295	300	
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr			
305	310	315	320
Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp			
325	330	335	
Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu			
340	345	350	
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg			
355	360	365	
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys			
405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 155
<211> LENGTH: 471
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 155

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Phe Lys Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser

```

---

-continued

---

145	150	155	160		
Gly	Gly	Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys	Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu		
		165	170	175	
Pro	Val	Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly	Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His		
		180	185	190	
Thr	Phe	Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly	Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser		
		195	200	205	
Val	Val	Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Gly	Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys		
		210	215	220	
Asn	Val	Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys	Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu		
		225	230	235	240
Pro	Lys	Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys	Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro		
		245	250	255	
Glu	Leu	Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe	Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys		
		260	265	270	
Asp	Thr	Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu	Val Thr Cys Val Val Val		
		275	280	285	
Asp	Val	Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys	Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp		
		290	295	300	
Gly	Val	Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys	Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr		
		305	310	315	320
Asn	Ser	Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu	Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp		
		325	330	335	
Trp	Leu	Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys	Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu		
		340	345	350	
Pro	Ala	Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys	Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg		
		355	360	365	
Glu	Pro	Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser	Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys		
		370	375	380	
Asn	Gln	Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys	Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp		
		385	390	395	400
Ile	Ala	Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly	Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys		
		405	410	415	
Thr	Thr	Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp	Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser		
		420	425	430	
Lys	Leu	Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg	Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser		
		435	440	445	
Cys	Ser	Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser	His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser		
		450	455	460	
Leu	Ser	Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
		465	470		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ\_ID NO 156

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 471

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 156

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr
1						5			10			15			

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr

---

-continued

---

20	25	30
Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met		
35	40	45
Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe		
50	55	60
Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr		
65	70	75
Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys		
85	90	95
Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp		
100	105	110
Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu		
115	120	125
Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr		
130	135	140
Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser		
145	150	155
Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu		
165	170	175
Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His		
180	185	190
Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser		
195	200	205
Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys		
210	215	220
Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu		
225	230	235
Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro		
245	250	255
Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys		
260	265	270
Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val		
275	280	285
Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp		
290	295	300
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr		
305	310	315
Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp		
325	330	335
Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu		
340	345	350
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg		
355	360	365
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys		
370	375	380
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp		
385	390	395
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys		
405	410	415
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser		
420	425	430

---

-continued

---

Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser  
435 440 445

Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser  
450 455 460

Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
465 470

<210> SEQ ID NO 157

<211> LENGTH: 471

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 157

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240

Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
245 250 255

Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
260 265 270

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
275 280 285

Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
290 295 300

---

-continued

---

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
305 310 315 320

Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp  
325 330 335

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu  
340 345 350

Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg  
355 360 365

Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys  
370 375 380

Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp  
385 390 395 400

Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys  
405 410 415

Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser  
420 425 430

Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser  
435 440 445

Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser  
450 455 460

Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
465 470

<210> SEQ ID NO 158  
<211> LENGTH: 471  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 158

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175

---

-continued

---

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240

Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
245 250 255

Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
260 265 270

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
275 280 285

Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
290 295 300

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
305 310 315 320

Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp  
325 330 335

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu  
340 345 350

Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg  
355 360 365

Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys  
370 375 380

Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp  
385 390 395 400

Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys  
405 410 415

Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser  
420 425 430

Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser  
435 440 445

Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser  
450 455 460

Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
465 470

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 159

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 471

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 159

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45

---

-continued

---

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Glu Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240

Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
245 250 255

Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
260 265 270

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
275 280 285

Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
290 295 300

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
305 310 315 320

Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp  
325 330 335

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu  
340 345 350

Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg  
355 360 365

Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys  
370 375 380

Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp  
385 390 395 400

Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys  
405 410 415

Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser  
420 425 430

Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser  
435 440 445

---

-continued

---

Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser  
450 455 460

Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys  
465 470

<210> SEQ ID NO 160

<211> LENGTH: 471

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 160

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240

Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
245 250 255

Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
260 265 270

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
275 280 285

Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
290 295 300

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
305 310 315 320

---

-continued

---

Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
					325			330							335
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu
					340			345							350
Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg
					355			360							365
Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys
					370			375							380
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp
					385			390							400
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys
					405			410							415
Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser
					420			425							430
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser
					435			440							445
Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser
					450			455							460
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys									
					465			470							

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 161
<211> LENGTH: 471
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 161

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr
1          5           10          15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr
20         25           30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met
35         40           45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe
50         55           60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65         70           75           80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85         90           95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp
100        105          110

Glu Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu
115        120          125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr
130        135          140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser
145        150          155          160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
165        170          175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His
180        185          190

```

---

-continued

---

Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser
195					200						205				
Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys
210					215						220				
Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu
225					230				235					240	
Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro
245					250								255		
Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys
260					265				270						
Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val
275					280						285				
Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp
290					295				300						
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr
305					310				315					320	
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
325					330								335		
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu
					340				345					350	
Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg
355					360						365				
Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys
370					375				380						
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp
385					390				395					400	
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys
					405				410					415	
Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser
					420				425					430	
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser
					435				440					445	
Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser
					450				455					460	
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys									
					465				470						

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 162
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 162

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Pro Val Thr Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Gln Ser
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50 55 60

```

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 163  
<211> LENGTH: 471  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 163

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190

---

-continued

---

Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser
195					200						205				
Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys
210					215						220				
Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu
225					230				235					240	
Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro
245					250								255		
Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys
260					265				270						
Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val
275					280						285				
Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp
290					295				300						
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr
305					310				315					320	
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
325					330								335		
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu
					340				345					350	
Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg
355					360						365				
Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys
370					375				380						
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp
385					390				395					400	
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys
					405				410					415	
Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser
					420				425					430	
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser
					435				440					445	
Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser
					450				455					460	
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys									
					465				470						

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 164
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 164

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1      5          10        15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20     25          30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser
35     40          45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50     55          60

```

-continued

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 165
<211> LENGTH: 471
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 165

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr
1           5           10           15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Lys Thr Tyr
20          25           30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met
35          40           45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe
50          55           60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65          70           75           80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90           95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp
100         105          110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu
115         120          125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr
130         135          140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser
145         150          155          160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
165         170          175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His
180         185          190

```

---

-continued

---

Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser
195					200						205				
Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys
210					215						220				
Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Glu
225					230				235					240	
Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro
245					250				255						255
Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys
260					265				270						
Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val
275					280				285						
Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp
290					295				300						
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr
305					310				315					320	
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
325					330				335						
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu
340					345				350						
Pro	Ala	Pro	Ile	Glu	Lys	Thr	Ile	Ser	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gly	Gln	Pro	Arg
355					360				365						
Glu	Pro	Gln	Val	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Met	Thr	Lys
370					375				380						
Asn	Gln	Val	Ser	Leu	Thr	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Phe	Tyr	Pro	Ser	Asp
385					390				395					400	
Ile	Ala	Val	Glu	Trp	Glu	Ser	Asn	Gly	Gln	Pro	Glu	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Lys
405					410				415						
Thr	Thr	Pro	Pro	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Asp	Gly	Ser	Phe	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Ser
420					425				430						
Lys	Leu	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Ser	Arg	Trp	Gln	Gln	Gly	Asn	Val	Phe	Ser
435					440				445						
Cys	Ser	Val	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	His	Tyr	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser
450					455				460						
Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Pro	Gly	Lys									
465					470										

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 166
<211> LENGTH: 471
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 166

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe
50 55 60

```

-continued

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
 65 70 75 80  
 Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
 85 90 95  
 Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
 100 105 110  
 Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
 115 120 125  
 Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
 130 135 140  
 Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
 145 150 155 160  
 Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
 165 170 175  
 Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
 180 185 190  
 Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
 195 200 205  
 Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
 210 215 220  
 Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
 225 230 235 240  
 Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
 245 250 255  
 Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
 260 265 270  
 Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
 275 280 285  
 Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
 290 295 300  
 Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
 305 310 315 320  
 Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp  
 325 330 335  
 Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu  
 340 345 350  
 Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg  
 355 360 365  
 Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys  
 370 375 380  
 Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp  
 385 390 395 400  
 Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys  
 405 410 415  
 Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser  
 420 425 430  
 Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser  
 435 440 445  
 Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser  
 450 455 460  
 Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys

---

-continued

---

465

470

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 167  
<211> LENGTH: 471  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 167

Gln	Val	Gln	Leu	Val	Gln	Ser	Gly	Pro	Glu	Val	Arg	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr
1															15
Ser	Val	Lys	Val	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ala	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Phe	Lys	Thr	Tyr
		20													30
Asp	Leu	His	Trp	Val	Arg	Ser	Val	Pro	Gly	Gln	Gly	Leu	Gln	Trp	Met
															35
Gly	Trp	Ile	Ser	His	Glu	Gly	Asp	Lys	Lys	Val	Ile	Val	Glu	Arg	Phe
															40
Lys	Ala	Lys	Val	Thr	Ile	Thr	Arg	Asp	Arg	Ser	Thr	Asn	Thr	Ala	Tyr
65															80
Leu	Gln	Leu	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Cys
															85
Ala	Lys	Gly	Ser	Lys	His	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Tyr	Asp	Asp
															100
Asp	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asn	Trp	Ala	Val	Asp	Val	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Asn	Leu
															115
Glu	Phe	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser	Ala	Ser	Thr
															130
Lys	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Pro	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ser	Lys	Ser	Thr	Ser
145															140
Gly	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Leu	Gly	Cys	Leu	Val	Lys	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Glu
															165
Pro	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Trp	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Val	His
															180
Thr	Phe	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser
															195
Val	Val	Thr	Val	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Thr	Tyr	Ile	Cys
															210
Asn	Val	Asn	His	Lys	Pro	Ser	Asn	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Lys	Val	Glu	
225															220
Pro	Lys	Ser	Cys	Asp	Lys	Thr	His	Thr	Cys	Pro	Pro	Cys	Pro	Ala	Pro
															245
Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Gly	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Lys	Pro	Lys
															260
Asp	Thr	Leu	Met	Ile	Ser	Arg	Thr	Pro	Glu	Val	Thr	Cys	Val	Val	Val
															275
Asp	Val	Ser	His	Glu	Asp	Pro	Glu	Val	Lys	Phe	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Val	Asp
															290
Gly	Val	Glu	Val	His	Asn	Ala	Lys	Thr	Lys	Pro	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Tyr
305															310
Asn	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Thr	Val	Leu	His	Gln	Asp
															325
Trp	Leu	Asn	Gly	Lys	Glu	Tyr	Lys	Cys	Lys	Val	Ser	Asn	Lys	Ala	Leu

---

-continued

---

340	345	350	
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg			
355	360	365	
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys			
405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 168

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 219

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 168

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			

---

-continued

---

210

215

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 169  
<211> LENGTH: 471  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 169  
  
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15  
  
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Tyr Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30  
  
Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45  
  
Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60  
  
Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Thr Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80  
  
Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95  
  
Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110  
  
Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125  
  
Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140  
  
Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160  
  
Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175  
  
Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190  
  
Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205  
  
Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220  
  
Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240  
  
Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
245 250 255  
  
Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
260 265 270  
  
Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
275 280 285  
  
Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
290 295 300  
  
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
305 310 315 320  
  
Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp  
325 330 335  
  
Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu

---

-continued

---

340	345	350	
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg			
355	360	365	
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys			
405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 170

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 219

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 170

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			

---

-continued

---

210

215

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 171
<211> LENGTH: 471
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 171

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr
1           5          10          15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Phe Lys Thr Tyr
20          25          30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met
35          40          45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe
50          55          60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65          70          75          80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp
100         105         110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu
115         120         125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr
130         135         140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser
145         150         155         160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
165         170         175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His
180         185         190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
195         200         205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys
210         215         220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu
225         230         235         240

Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
245         250         255

Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
260         265         270

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
275         280         285

Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
290         295         300

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr
305         310         315         320

Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
325         330         335

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu

```

---

-continued

---

340	345	350	
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg			
355	360	365	
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys			
405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		

<210> SEQ ID NO 172  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 172

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			

---

-continued

---

210

215

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 173  
<211> LENGTH: 471  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
  
<400> SEQUENCE: 173  
  
Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr  
1 5 10 15  
  
Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr  
20 25 30  
  
Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Gln Trp Met  
35 40 45  
  
Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe  
50 55 60  
  
Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Trp Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr  
65 70 75 80  
  
Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys  
85 90 95  
  
Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp  
100 105 110  
  
Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu  
115 120 125  
  
Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr  
130 135 140  
  
Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser  
145 150 155 160  
  
Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu  
165 170 175  
  
Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His  
180 185 190  
  
Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205  
  
Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys  
210 215 220  
  
Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu  
225 230 235 240  
  
Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro  
245 250 255  
  
Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys  
260 265 270  
  
Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val  
275 280 285  
  
Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp  
290 295 300  
  
Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr  
305 310 315 320  
  
Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp  
325 330 335  
  
Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu

---

-continued

---

340	345	350	
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg			
355	360	365	
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys			
405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		

<210> SEQ ID NO 174  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 174

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			

---

-continued

---

210

215

```

<210> SEQ_ID NO 175
<211> LENGTH: 471
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 175

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Pro Glu Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr
1           5          10          15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Ala Pro Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Thr Tyr
20          25          30

Asp Leu His Trp Val Arg Ser Val Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35          40          45

Gly Trp Ile Ser His Glu Gly Asp Lys Lys Val Ile Val Glu Arg Phe
50          55          60

Lys Ala Lys Val Thr Ile Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser Thr Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65          70          75          80

Leu Gln Leu Ser Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys His Arg Leu Arg Asp Tyr Ala Leu Tyr Asp Asp
100         105         110

Asp Gly Ala Leu Asn Trp Ala Val Asp Val Asp Tyr Leu Ser Asn Leu
115         120         125

Glu Phe Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Ala Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr
130         135         140

Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser
145         150         155         160

Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu
165         170         175

Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His
180         185         190

Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser
195         200         205

Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys
210         215         220

Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu
225         230         235         240

Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro
245         250         255

Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys
260         265         270

Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val
275         280         285

Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp
290         295         300

Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr
305         310         315         320

Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp
325         330         335

Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu

```

---

-continued

---

340	345	350	
Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg			
355	360	365	
Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Glu Met Thr Lys			
370	375	380	
Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp			
385	390	395	400
Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys			
405	410	415	
Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser			
420	425	430	
Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser			
435	440	445	
Cys Ser Val Leu His Glu Ala Leu His Ser His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser			
450	455	460	
Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys			
465	470		

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 176

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 219

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 176

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			

---

-continued

---

210

215

<210> SEQ ID NO 177  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 177

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 178  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 178

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

-continued

Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
65					70					75					80
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
					85					90					95
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
						100				105					110
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glut
							115			120					125
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
						130			135						140
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
							145		150						160
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
							165			170					175
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glut
							180			185					190
Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser
							195			200					205
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys					
						210			215						

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 179
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 179

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
180 185 190

```

---

-continued

---

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 180

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 180

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 181

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 181

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

---

-continued

---

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 182  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 182

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

---

-continued

---

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 183

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 183

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 184

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 184

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly

---

-continued

---

20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			
145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser			
165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu			
180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser			
195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys			
210	215		

<210> SEQ ID NO 185  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 185

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly			
1	5	10	15
Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly			
20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser			
35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro			
50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile			
65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly			
85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys			
100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu			
115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe			
130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln			

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 186  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 186

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

```
<210> SEQ ID NO 187
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 187
```

---

-continued

---

Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
1					5			10					15		
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Ile	His	Gly
				20			25					30			
Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser
					35		40				45				
Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
					50		55			60					
Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
					65		70		75			80			
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Thr	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
					85		90					95			
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
					100		105			110					
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
					115		120			125					
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
					130		135			140					
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
					145		150			155			160		
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
					165		170			175					
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
					180		185			190					
Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser
					195		200			205					
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys					
					210		215								

<210> SEQ ID NO 188  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 188

Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
1					5			10				15			
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Ile	His	Gly
				20			25			30					
Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser
					35		40			45					
Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
					50		55			60					
Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
					65		70		75			80			
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
					85		90			95					
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
					100		105			110					
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
					115		120			125					

---

-continued

---

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 189

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 189

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 190

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

---

-continued

---

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 190

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1               5               10               15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20               25               30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35               40               45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50               55               60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65               70               75               80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85               90               95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100              105              110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115              120              125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130              135              140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145              150              155              160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165              170              175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180              185              190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195              200              205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210              215

<210> SEQ ID NO 191

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 191

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1               5               10               15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20               25               30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35               40               45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50               55               60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65               70               75               80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85               90               95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100              105              110

---

-continued

---

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 192  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 192

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 193

---

-continued

---

```

<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 193

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1           5           10          15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20          25          30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser
35          40          45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50          55          60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Asp Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65          70          75          80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly
85          90          95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
100         105         110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
115         120         125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
130         135         140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
145         150         155         160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
165         170         175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
180         185         190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
195         200         205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210         215

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 194
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 194

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1           5           10          15

Glu Ser Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20          25          30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser
35          40          45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50          55          60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65          70          75          80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly

```

---

-continued

---

85	90	95
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys 100	105	110
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu 115	120	125
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe 130	135	140
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln 145	150	155
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser 165	170	175
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu 180	185	190
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser 195	200	205
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys 210	215	

<210> SEQ ID NO 195  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 195

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly 1	5	10	15
Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly 20	25	30	
Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser 35	40	45	
Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro 50	55	60	
Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile 65	70	75	80
Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly 85	90	95	
Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys 100	105	110	
Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu 115	120	125	
Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe 130	135	140	
Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln 145	150	155	160
Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser 165	170	175	
Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu 180	185	190	
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser 195	200	205	
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys 210	215		

---

-continued

---

210

215

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 196
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 196

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1           5           10          15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20          25          30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser
35          40          45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50          55          60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile
65          70          75          80

Ser Arg Val Glu Thr Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly
85          90          95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys
100         105         110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu
115         120         125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe
130         135         140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln
145         150         155         160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser
165         170         175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu
180         185         190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser
195         200         205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210         215

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 197
<211> LENGTH: 219
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence
<220> FEATURE:
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 197

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly
1           5           10          15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly
20          25          30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser
35          40          45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro
50          55          60

```

---

-continued

---

Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile
65															80
									75						
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
									85						95
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
									100						110
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
									115						125
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
									130						140
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
									145						160
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
									165						175
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
									180						190
Lys	His	Lys	Val	Tyr	Ala	Cys	Glu	Val	Thr	His	Gln	Gly	Leu	Ser	Ser
									195						205
Pro	Val	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	Asn	Arg	Gly	Glu	Cys					
									210						215

<210> SEQ\_ID NO 198  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct  
<400> SEQUENCE: 198

Asp	Ile	Val	Leu	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val	Thr	Pro	Gly
1								5							15
Glu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Ile	Ser	Cys	Lys	Ser	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	Ile	His	Gly
								20							30
Asp	Arg	Asn	Asn	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Trp	Tyr	Val	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gly	Arg	Ser
								35							45
Pro	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Ala	Ser	Gly	Val	Pro
								50							60
Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gly	Ser	Gly	Lys	Asp	Phe	Thr	Leu	Lys	Ile		
								65							80
Ser	Arg	Val	Glu	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Met	Gln	Gly
								85							95
Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Trp	Thr	Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Val	Asp	Ile	Lys
								100							110
Arg	Thr	Val	Ala	Ala	Pro	Ser	Val	Phe	Ile	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ser	Asp	Glu
								115							125
Gln	Leu	Lys	Ser	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Cys	Leu	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe
								130							140
Tyr	Pro	Arg	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val	Gln	Trp	Lys	Val	Asp	Asn	Ala	Leu	Gln
								145							160
Ser	Gly	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Ser	Val	Thr	Glu	Gln	Asp	Ser	Lys	Asp	Ser
								165							175
Thr	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ser	Thr	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Lys	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Glu
								180							190

---

-continued

---

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 199

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 199

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro His Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 200

<211> LENGTH: 219

<212> TYPE: PRT

<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

<220> FEATURE:

<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 200

Asp Phe Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

---

-continued

---

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu  
180 185 190

Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser  
195 200 205

Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys  
210 215

<210> SEQ ID NO 201  
<211> LENGTH: 219  
<212> TYPE: PRT  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Synthetic Construct

<400> SEQUENCE: 201

Asp Ile Val Leu Thr Gln Ser Pro Leu Ser Leu Ser Val Thr Pro Gly  
1 5 10 15

Glu Pro Ala Ser Ile Ser Cys Lys Ser Ser His Ser Leu Ile His Gly  
20 25 30

Asp Arg Asn Asn Tyr Leu Ala Trp Tyr Val Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ser  
35 40 45

Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Leu Ala Ser Ser Arg Ala Ser Gly Val Pro  
50 55 60

Asp Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Lys Asp Phe Thr Leu Lys Ile  
65 70 75 80

Ser Arg Val Glu Ala Glu Asp Val Gly Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Met Gln Gly  
85 90 95

Arg Glu Ser Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Val Asp Ile Lys  
100 105 110

Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu  
115 120 125

Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe  
130 135 140

Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln  
145 150 155 160

Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser  
165 170 175

---

-continued

---

Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu		
180	185	190
Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser		
195	200	205
Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys		
210	215	

---

**1.** An antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprising:

- (a) a heavy chain variable domain comprising a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; and
- (b) a light chain variable domain comprising a sequence with at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprises:
  - (i) at least one of the following mutations in the heavy chain variable domain sequence: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and/or
  - (ii) at least one of the following mutations in the light chain variable domain sequence: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V.

**2.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein:

- (a) the heavy chain variable domain sequence has at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136; and
- (b) the light chain variable domain sequence has at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135 and at least one of the following mutations: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V.

**3.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein:

- (a) the heavy chain variable domain sequence has at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136 and at least one of the following mutations: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and
- (b) the light chain variable domain has at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135.

**4.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein:

- (a) the heavy chain variable domain sequence has at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 136 and at least one of the following mutations: HV:P25S, HV:N27Y, HV:L29F, HV:Q46E, HV:D71T, HV:W72R, HV:Q82E, HV:T87R, and HV:D113E; and
- (b) the light chain variable domain has at least 85% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO: 135 and at least one of the following mutations: KV:F2I, KV:H9L, KV:S12P, KV:S18P, KV:R47Q, KV:D73G, KV:K74T, KV:T85A, and KV:T90V.

**5.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-4**, further comprising an Fc domain comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 137.

**6.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-4**, further comprising an Fc domain comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 138.

**7.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-6**, wherein the antibody is a V2-specific antibody.

**8.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-7**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprises:

- (a) (i) a heavy chain (HC) complementarity determining region (CDR) HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a light chain (LC)-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 144 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 18;
- (b) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 145 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 20;
- (c) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 146 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 22;
- (d) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, and a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14.











- (aaa) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 200 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 132; or  
 (bbb) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 201 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 134.
9. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 8, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (a), (b), (d), (f), (h), (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb).
10. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 9, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb).
11. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 10, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), and (bbb).
12. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 11, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is (cc).
13. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims 1-12, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits one or more of the following properties:
- (i) neutralization of one or more of the following pseudoviruses of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV): SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36, 263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Cell 76\_A3, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20;
  - (ii) increased solubility, wherein optionally the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is soluble in a PEG 10,000 concentration of 6-10%;
  - (iii) increased stability at low pH, wherein optionally the low pH is less than pH 5.0;
  - (iv) increased thermal stability; wherein optionally the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is stable at a temperature in the range of 20-95° C.; and/or
  - (v) increased chemical stability, wherein optionally the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is resistant to chemical denaturation by guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl), such as amount of GuHCl greater than 2 M, as compared to an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof lacking the at least one mutation in the heavy chain variable domain and/or the light chain variable domain.
14. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 13, wherein the PEG 10,000 concentration is about 9.4%.
15. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 13, wherein the temperature is about 68° C. or about 69.2° C.
16. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 13, wherein the low pH is about pH 3.3.
17. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 13, wherein the amount of GuHCl is about 6.0 M.
18. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims 1-17, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has increased storage stability.
19. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 18, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof does not aggregate during storage over a period of time, wherein preferentially the time is over about 2 days.
20. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims 1-19, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has increased manufacturability.
21. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 20, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof does not aggregate during manufacture.
22. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims 18-21, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits high monomer content and/or low oligomer content.
23. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 22, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits more than about 60% monomer content.
24. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 22, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits less than about 10% oligomer content.
25. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims 1-24, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a half-life in a fluid of at least 1 hour in vitro or in vivo.
26. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim 25, wherein the fluid is blood.
27. The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims 1-26, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of a monoclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a polyclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a human antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a humanized antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a primatized antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a bispecific antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a multi-specific antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a dual-variable immunoglobulin domain, a monovalent antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a chimeric antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a single-chain Fv molecule (scFv), a diabody, a triabody, a nanobody, an antibody-like protein scaffold, a

domain antibody, a Fv fragment, a Fab fragment, a F(ab')<sub>2</sub> molecule, and a tandem scFv (taFv).

**28.** A polynucleotide encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-27**.

**29.** A vector comprising the polynucleotide of claim **28**.

**30.** The vector of claim **29**, wherein the vector is an expression vector.

**31.** The vector of claim **30**, wherein the expression vector is a prokaryotic or eukaryotic expression vector.

**32.** The vector of claim **29**, wherein the vector is a viral vector.

**33.** The vector of claim **32**, wherein the viral vector is selected from the group consisting of an adenovirus (Ad), a retrovirus, a poxvirus, an adeno-associated virus, a baculovirus, a herpes simplex virus, and a vaccinia virus.

**34.** The vector of claim **33**, wherein the adenovirus is a serotype 2, 5, 11, 12, 24, 26, 34, 35, 40, 48, 49, 50, 52, or Pan9 adenovirus, or a human, chimpanzee, or rhesus adenovirus.

**35.** The vector of claim **33**, wherein the retrovirus is a γ-retrovirus or a lentivirus.

**36.** The vector of claim **33**, wherein the vaccinia virus is a modified vaccinia Ankara (MVA).

**37.** An isolated host cell comprising the polynucleotide of claim **28** or the vector of any one of claims **29-36**.

**38.** The isolated host cell of claim **37**, wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell.

**39.** The host cell of claim **38**, wherein the eukaryotic cell is a mammalian cell.

**40.** The host cell of claim **39**, wherein the mammalian cell is a Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cell or a Human Embryonic Kidney 293 (HEK293) cell.

**41.** A composition comprising the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-27**, the polynucleotide of claim **28**, the vector of any one of claims **29-36**, or the host cell of any one of claims **37-40**.

**42.** The composition of claim **41**, further comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, excipient, or diluent.

**43.** The composition of claim **41** or **42**, further comprising an immunomodulator.

**44.** The composition of claim **43**, wherein the immunomodulator is one or more of AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 such as recombinant soluble CD4, rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thymopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, and Infliximab.

**45.** The composition of any one of claims **41-44**, further comprising at least one reservoir activator.

**46.** The composition of claim **45**, wherein the reservoir activator is a PKC agonist, a cytokine or chemokine, a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist, an immune checkpoint inhibitor, a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor, or a small molecule reservoir activator.

**47.** The composition of claim **46**, wherein:

(a) the PKC agonist comprises one or more of a phorbol ester; a macrocyclic lactone, such as bryostatin-1; and/or a diterpene, such as an ingenol compound;

(b) the cytokine or chemokine comprises one or more of interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN-α);

(c) the TLR agonist comprises one or more of a TLR 1/2 agonist, such as Pam3CSK4; a TLR3 agonist, such as Poly-ICLC; a TLR5 agonist, such as flagellin; a TLR7 agonist, such as GS-9620; and/or a TLR9 agonist, such as MGN1703 and CpG7909;

(d) the immune checkpoint inhibitor comprises one or more of an anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody; an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody; and/or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody;

(e) the HDAC inhibitor comprises one or more of romidepsin; vorinostat; belinostat; LAQ824; panobinostat; entinostat; C1994; and/or mocetinostat;

(f) the small molecule reservoir activator comprises one or more of disulfiram; a benzotriazole derivative, such as 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHbt); a SMAc mimetic; or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor, such as caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine.

**48.** The composition of any one of claims **41-47**, further comprising an antiretroviral agent (ARV).

**49.** The composition of claim **48**, wherein the ARV comprises one or more of lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine (delavirdine) (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-epibromide.

**50.** The composition of any one of claims **41-49**, further comprising one, two, three, or more different HIV-specific broadly neutralizing antibodies (bnAb).

**51.** The composition of claim **50**, wherein the bnAb is a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody or a V2 glycan-dependent antibody.

**52.** The composition of claim **51**, wherein:

(a) the CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117 or VRC07-523, preferably wherein the CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117; and/or

(b) the V2 glycan dependent antibody is CAP256-VRC26.

**53.** The composition of any one of claims **41-52**, wherein the composition comprises the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof in an amount of about 0.01-5000 mg.

**54.** The composition of any one of claims **41-53**, wherein the composition is formulated for subcutaneous, intramuscular, intradermal, transdermal, intranasal, or oral administration, or administration as an infusion, wherein optionally the infusion is a continuous infusion or a bolus infusion.

**55.** The composition of any one of claims **41-54**, wherein the composition is formulated in a volume of about 1000 ml or less.

**56.** The composition of claim **55**, wherein the composition is formulated in a volume between about 0.1-1 ml.

**57.** A method of treating or blocking an HIV infection in a subject comprising administering to the subject the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-27** or the composition of any one of claims **41-56**.

**58.** The method of claim **57**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof or the composition is administered to the subject in a dosage form.

**59.** The method of claim **58**, wherein about 0.01-5000 mg of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**60.** The method of claim **58**, wherein about 0.01-100 mg/kg of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**61.** The method of any one of claims **57-60**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject two or more times.

**62.** The method of claim **61**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject one or more times daily, weekly, every two weeks, every three weeks, or monthly.

**63.** The method of any one of claims **57-62** wherein a single dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**64.** The method of any one of claims **57-62**, wherein more than one dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**65.** The method of claim **64**, wherein a second dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject two weeks, or more after administration of the first dose.

**66.** The method of any one of claims **57-65**, wherein the subject is administered the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof for at least one week, or more.

**67.** The method of any one of claims **57-66**, wherein administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces proviral DNA in a tissue of the subject relative to an untreated control.

**68.** The method of claim **67**, wherein administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces the proviral DNA in the tissue to below about 1,000 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells.

**69.** The method of any one of claims **57-68**, wherein the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces the proviral DNA in the tissue to an undetectable level.

**70.** The method of claim **69**, wherein HIV therapy is concluded when the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces the proviral DNA in the tissue to an undetectable level.

**71.** The method of any one of claims **67-70**, wherein the tissue is lymph node tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, and/or peripheral blood.

**72.** The method of any one of claims **57-71**, wherein the subject has a plasma viral load of less than 3,500 RNA copies/ml following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**73.** The method of any one of claims **57-72**, wherein the subject has an undetectable plasma viral load following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**74.** The method of claim **73**, wherein the subject has an undetectable plasma viral load for at least 2 months following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**75.** The method of any one of claims **57-74**, wherein the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof increases HIV-specific cell-mediated immune

response and/or humoral immune response in the subject relative to an untreated control.

**76.** The method of any one of claims **57-75**, wherein the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof decreases viral replication in the subject relative to an untreated control.

**77.** The method of any one of claims **57-76**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered intravenously, intramuscularly, intradermally, percutaneously, intraarterially, intraperitoneally, intralesionally, intracranially, intraarticularly, intraprostatically, intrapleurally, intratracheally, intranasally, intravaginally, intrarectally, topically, intratumorally, peritoneally, subcutaneously, subconjunctivally, intravesicularily, mucosally, intrapericardially, intraumbilically, intraocularly, orally, topically, locally, by inhalation, by injection, by infusion, by continuous infusion, by localized perfusion bathing target cells directly, by catheter, by lavage, by gavage, in cremes, or in lipid compositions.

**78.** The method of any one of claims **57-77**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered in combination with one or more immunomodulators, reservoir activators, ARVs, and/or HIV-specific bnAb.

**79.** The method of claim **78**, wherein the immunomodulator is one or more of AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 (e.g., recombinant soluble CD4), rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thymopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, or Infliximab.

**80.** The method of claim **78**, wherein the reservoir activator is a PKC agonist, a cytokine or chemokine, a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist, an immune checkpoint inhibitor, a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor, or a small molecule reservoir activator.

**81.** The method of claim **80**, wherein:

(a) the PKC agonist comprises one or more of a phorbol ester; a macrocyclic lactone, such as bryostatin-1; and/or a diterpene, such as an ingenol compound;

(b) the cytokine or chemokine comprises one or more of interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN- $\alpha$ );

(c) the TLR agonist comprises one or more of a TLR 1/2 agonist, such as Pam3CSK4; a TLR3 agonist, such as Poly-ICLC; a TLR5 agonist, such as flagellin; a TLR7 agonist, such as GS-9620; and/or a TLR9 agonist, such as MGN1703 and CpG7909;

(d) the immune checkpoint inhibitor comprises one or more of an anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody; an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody; and/or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody;

(e) the HDAC inhibitor comprises one or more of romidepsin; vorinostat; belinostat; LAQ824; panobinostat; entinostat; C1994; and/or mocetinostat;

(f) the small molecule reservoir activator comprises one or more of disulfiram; a benzotriazole derivative, such as 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHB); a SMAC mimetic; or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor, such as caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine.

**82.** The method of claim **78**, wherein the ARV comprises one or more of lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-epibromide.

**83.** The method of claim **78**, wherein the bnAb is a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody or an N332 glycan dependent antibody.

**84.** The method of claim **83**, wherein:

(a) the CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117 or VRC07-523, preferably wherein said CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117; and/or

(b) the N332 glycan dependent antibody is PGT121.

**85.** The method of any one of claims **78-84**, wherein the immunomodulator, the reservoir activator, the ARV, and/or the HIV-specific bnAb is/are administered prior to, concurrently, and/or after the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**86.** The method of claim **85**, wherein the immunomodulator, the reservoir activator, the ARV, and/or the HIV-specific bnAb is/are administered:

- (a) 1 hour, or more prior to the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof;
- (b) concurrent to the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof; and/or
- (c) 1 hour, or more after the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**87.** The method of any one of claims **57-86**, wherein:

- (a) the subject is infected with HIV; or
- (b) the subject is at risk of HIV transmission.

**88.** The method of claim **87**, wherein the subject at risk of HIV transmission is:

- (a) a fetus of an HIV-infected pregnant female;
- (b) a newborn having an HIV-infected mother;
- (c) a subject having a needle stick injury;
- (d) a subject being sexually exposed to one or more HIV-infected individuals.

**89.** The method of any one of claims **57-88**, wherein the subject is a human.

**90.** The method of any one of claims **57-89**, wherein the HIV infection is an HIV type 1 (HIV-1) and/or an HIV type 2 (HIV-2) infection.

**91.** The method of claim **90**, wherein the HIV infection is an HIV-1 infection.

**92.** A kit comprising the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of any one of claims **1-27**, the polynucleotide of claim **28**, the vector of any one of claims **29-36**, the host cell of any one of claims **37-40**, or the composition of any one of claims **41-56** in a therapeutically effective amount for preventing or treating HIV infection in a subject according to the method of any one of claims **57-91**.

**93.** The kit of claim **92** further comprising instructions, wherein the instructions are for the purpose of directing a clinician in methods for administering to the subject the

antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide, the vector, the host cell or the composition contained therein.

**94.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody is a V2-specific antibody.

**95.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof comprises:

- (a) (i) a heavy chain (HC) complementarity determining region (CDR) HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a light chain (LC)-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 144 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 18;
- (b) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 145 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 20;
- (c) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 146 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 22;
- (d) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or
- (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 147 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 24;
- (e) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino











comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 200 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 132; or  
 (bbb) (i) a HC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 12, a HC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 14, a HC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 16, a LC-CDR1 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, a LC-CDR2 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 6, and a LC-CDR3 comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 8; and/or  
 (ii) a heavy chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 136 or amino acids 20-490 of SEQ ID NO: 10, and a light chain variable domain comprising the sequence of SEQ ID NO: 201 or amino acids 20-238 of SEQ ID NO: 134.

**96.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **95**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (a), (b), (d), (f), (h), (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb).

**97.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **96**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (gg), (hh), (ii), (jj), (kk), (ll), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ss), (tt), (uu), (vv), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), (aaa), and (bbb).

**98.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **97**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of (cc), (dd), (ee), (ff), (mm), (nn), (oo), (pp), (qq), (rr), (ww), (xx), (yy), (zz), and (bbb).

**99.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **98**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is (cc).

**100.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits one or more of the following properties:

- (i) neutralization of one or more of the following pseudoviruses of human immunodeficiency virus (HIV): SC422661.8, RHPA4259.7, Du172.17, BB1012-11.TC21, CNE52, 0260.v5.c36, 263-8, SC05.8C11.2344, X1193\_c1, Cell 76\_A3, AC10.0.29, and 6952.v1.c20;
- (ii) increased solubility, wherein optionally the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is soluble in a PEG 10,000 concentration of 6-10%;
- (iii) increased stability at low pH, wherein optionally the low pH is less than pH 5.0;
- (iv) increased thermal stability; wherein optionally the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is stable at a temperature in the range of 20-95° C.; and/or
- (v) increased chemical stability, wherein optionally the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is resistant to chemical denaturation by guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl), such as amount of GuHCl greater than 2 M,

as compared to an antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof lacking the at least one mutation in the heavy chain variable domain and/or the light chain variable domain.

**101.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **100**, wherein the PEG 10,000 concentration is about 9.4%.

**102.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **100**, wherein the temperature is about 68° C. or about 69.2° C.

**103.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **100**, wherein the low pH is about pH 3.3.

**104.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **100**, wherein the amount of GuHCl is about 6.0 M.

**105.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has increased storage stability.

**106.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **105**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof does not aggregate during storage over a period of time, wherein preferentially the time is over about 2 days.

**107.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has increased manufacturability.

**108.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **107**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof does not aggregate during manufacture.

**109.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **105**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits high monomer content and/or low oligomer content.

**110.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **109**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits more than about 60% monomer content.

**111.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **109**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof exhibits less than about 10% oligomer content.

**112.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof has a half-life in a fluid of at least 1 hour in vitro or in vivo.

**113.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **112**, wherein the fluid is blood.

**114.** The antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is selected from the group consisting of a monoclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a polyclonal antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a human antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a humanized antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a primatized antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a bispecific antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a multi-specific antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a dual-variable immunoglobulin domain, a monovalent antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a chimeric antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, a single-chain Fv molecule (scFv), a diabody, a triabody, a nanobody, an antibody-like protein scaffold, a domain antibody, a Fv fragment, a Fab fragment, a F(ab')<sub>2</sub> molecule, and a tandem scFv (taFv).

**115.** A polynucleotide encoding the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**.

**116.** A vector comprising the polynucleotide of claim **115**.

**117.** The vector of claim **116**, wherein the vector is an expression vector.

**118.** The vector of claim **117**, wherein the expression vector is a prokaryotic or eukaryotic expression vector.

**119.** The vector of claim **116**, wherein the vector is a viral vector.

**120.** The vector of claim **119**, wherein the viral vector is selected from the group consisting of an adenovirus (Ad), a retrovirus, a poxvirus, an adeno-associated virus, a baculovirus, a herpes simplex virus, and a vaccinia virus.

**121.** The vector of claim **120**, wherein the adenovirus is a serotype 2, 5, 11, 12, 24, 26, 34, 35, 40, 48, 49, 50, 52, or Pan9 adenovirus, or a human, chimpanzee, or rhesus adenovirus.

**122.** The vector of claim **120**, wherein the retrovirus is a  $\gamma$ -retrovirus or a lentivirus.

**123.** The vector of claim **120**, wherein the vaccinia virus is a modified vaccinia Ankara (MVA).

**124.** An isolated host cell comprising the polynucleotide of claim **115** or the vector of claim **116**.

**125.** The isolated host cell of claim **124**, wherein the host cell is a prokaryotic cell or a eukaryotic cell.

**126.** The host cell of claim **125**, wherein the eukaryotic cell is a mammalian cell.

**127.** The host cell of claim **126**, wherein the mammalian cell is a Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cell or a Human Embryonic Kidney 293 (HEK293) cell.

**128.** A composition comprising the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, the polynucleotide of claim **115**, the vector of claim **116**, or the host cell of claim **124**.

**129.** The composition of claim **128**, further comprising a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, excipient, or diluent.

**130.** The composition of claim **128** or **129**, further comprising an immunomodulator.

**131.** The composition of claim **130**, wherein the immunomodulator is one or more of AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 such as recombinant soluble CD4, rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thymopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, and Infliximab.

**132.** The composition of claim **128**, further comprising at least one reservoir activator.

**133.** The composition of claim **132**, wherein the reservoir activator is a PKC agonist, a cytokine or chemokine, a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist, an immune checkpoint inhibitor, a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor, or a small molecule reservoir activator.

**134.** The composition of claim **133**, wherein:

- (a) the PKC agonist comprises one or more of a phorbol ester; a macrocyclic lactone, such as bryostatin-1; and/or a diterpene, such as an ingenol compound;
- (b) the cytokine or chemokine comprises one or more of interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN- $\alpha$ );
- (c) the TLR agonist comprises one or more of a TLR 1/2 agonist, such as Pam3CSK4; a TLR3 agonist, such as Poly-ICLC; a TLR5 agonist, such as flagellin; a TLR7 agonist, such as GS-9620; and/or a TLR9 agonist, such as MGN1703 and CpG7909;
- (d) the immune checkpoint inhibitor comprises one or more of an anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody; an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody; and/or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody;

(e) the HDAC inhibitor comprises one or more of romidepsin; vorinostat; belinostat; LAQ824; panobinostat; entinostat; 01994; and/or mocetinostat;

(f) the small molecule reservoir activator comprises one or more of disulfiram; a benzotriazole derivative, such as 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHBt); a SMAC mimetic; or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor, such as caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine.

**135.** The composition of claim **128**, further comprising an antiretroviral agent (ARV).

**136.** The composition of claim **135**, wherein the ARV comprises one or more of lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-epibromide.

**137.** The composition of claim **128**, further comprising one, two, three, or more different HIV-specific broadly neutralizing antibodies (bnAb).

**138.** The composition of claim **137**, wherein the bnAb is a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody or a V2 glycan-dependent antibody.

**139.** The composition of claim **138**, wherein:

- (a) the CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117 or VRC07-523, preferably wherein the CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117; and/or
- (b) the V2 glycan dependent antibody is CAP256-VRC26.

**140.** The composition of claim **128**, wherein the composition comprises the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof in an amount of about 0.01-5000 mg.

**141.** The composition of claim **128**, wherein the composition is formulated for subcutaneous, intramuscular, intradermal, transdermal, intranasal, or oral administration, or administration as an infusion, wherein optionally the infusion is a continuous infusion or a bolus infusion.

**142.** The composition of claim **128**, wherein the composition is formulated in a volume of about 1000 ml or less.

**143.** The composition of claim **142**, wherein the composition is formulated in a volume between about 0.1-1 ml.

**144.** A method of treating or blocking an HIV infection in a subject comprising administering to the subject the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1** or the composition of claim **128**.

**145.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof or the composition is administered to the subject in a dosage form.

**146.** The method of claim **145**, wherein about 0.01-5000 mg of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**147.** The method of claim **145**, wherein about 0.01-100 mg/kg of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**148.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject two or more times.

**149.** The method of claim **148**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject one or more times daily, weekly, every two weeks, every three weeks, or monthly.

**150.** The method of claim **144** wherein a single dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**151.** The method of claim **144**, wherein more than one dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject.

**152.** The method of claim **151**, wherein a second dose of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered to the subject two weeks, or more after administration of the first dose.

**153.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the subject is administered the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof for at least one week, or more.

**154.** The method of claim **144**, wherein administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces proviral DNA in a tissue of the subject relative to an untreated control.

**155.** The method of claim **154**, wherein administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces the proviral DNA in the tissue to below about 1,000 DNA copies/ $10^6$  cells.

**156.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces the proviral DNA in the tissue to an undetectable level.

**157.** The method of claim **156**, wherein HIV therapy is concluded when the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof reduces the proviral DNA in the tissue to an undetectable level.

**158.** The method of claim **154**, wherein the tissue is lymph node tissue, gastrointestinal tissue, and/or peripheral blood.

**159.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the subject has a plasma viral load of less than 3,500 RNA copies/ml following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**160.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the subject has an undetectable plasma viral load following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**161.** The method of claim **160**, wherein the subject has an undetectable plasma viral load for at least 2 months following administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**162.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof increases HIV-specific cell-mediated immune response and/or humoral immune response in the subject relative to an untreated control.

**163.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof decreases viral replication in the subject relative to an untreated control.

**164.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered intravenously, intramuscularly, intradermally, percutaneously, intraarterially, intraperitoneally, intralesionally, intracranially, intraarticularly, intraprostatically, intrapleurally, intratracheally, intranasally, intravitreally, intravaginally, intrarectally, topically, intratumorally, peritoneally, subcutaneously, subconjunctivally, intravesicularily, mucosally, intrapericardially, intraumbilically, intraocularly, orally,

topically, locally, by inhalation, by injection, by infusion, by continuous infusion, by localized perfusion bathing target cells directly, by catheter, by lavage, by gavage, in cremes, or in lipid compositions.

**165.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof is administered in combination with one or more immunomodulators, reservoir activators, ARVs, and/or HIV-specific bnAb.

**166.** The method of claim **165**, wherein the immunomodulator is one or more of AS-101, Bropirimine, Acemannan, CL246,738, EL10, FP-21399, Gamma Interferon, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Factor, HIV Core Particle Immunostimulant, IL-2, Immune Globulin Intravenous, IMREG-1, IMREG-2, Imuthiol Diethyl Dithio Carbamate, Alpha-2 Interferon, Methionine-Enkephalin, MTP-PE Muramyl-Tripeptide, Granulocyte Colony Stimulating Factor, Remune, CD4 (e.g., recombinant soluble CD4), rCD4-IgG hybrids, SK&F106528 Soluble T4, Thymopentin, Tumor Necrosis Factor, or Infliximab.

**167.** The method of claim **165**, wherein the reservoir activator is a PKC agonist, a cytokine or chemokine, a Toll-like receptor (TLR) agonist, an immune checkpoint inhibitor, a histone deacetylase (HDAC) inhibitor, or a small molecule reservoir activator.

**168.** The method of claim **167**, wherein:

(a) the PKC agonist comprises one or more of a phorbol ester; a macrocyclic lactone, such as bryostatin-1; and/or a diterpene, such as an ingenol compound;

(b) the cytokine or chemokine comprises one or more of interleukin (IL)-7, IL-15, or interferon-alpha (IFN- $\alpha$ );

(c) the TLR agonist comprises one or more of a TLR 1/2 agonist, such as Pam3CSK4; a TLR3 agonist, such as Poly-ICLC; a TLR5 agonist, such as flagellin; a TLR7 agonist, such as GS-9620; and/or a TLR9 agonist, such as MGN1703 and CpG7909;

(d) the immune checkpoint inhibitor comprises one or more of an anti-PD-1 monoclonal antibody; an anti-PD-1 ligand (PD-L1) monoclonal antibody; and/or an anti-CTLA-4 monoclonal antibody;

(e) the HDAC inhibitor comprises one or more of romidepsin; vorinostat; belinostat; LAQ824; panobinostat; entinostat; C1994; and/or mocetinostat;

(f) the small molecule reservoir activator comprises one or more of disulfiram; a benzotriazole derivative, such as 3-Hydroxy-1,2,3-benzotriazin-4((3H)-one (HO-DHBt); a SMAC mimetic; or a BRG-Brahma Associated Factor (BAF) inhibitor, such as caffeic acid phenethyl ester or pyrimethamine.

**169.** The method of claim **165**, wherein the ARV comprises one or more of lamivudine and zidovudine, emtricitabine (FTC), zidovudine (ZDV), azidothymidine (AZT), lamivudine (3TC), zalcitabine, dideoxycytidine (ddC), tenofovir disoproxil fumarate (TDF), didanosine (ddl), stavudine (d4T), abacavir sulfate (ABC), etravirine, delavirdine (DLV), efavirenz (EFV), nevirapine (NVP), amprenavir (APV), tipranavir (TPV), indinavir (IDV), saquinavir, saquinavir mesylate (SQV), lopinavir (LPV), ritonavir (RTV), fosamprenavir calcium (FOS-APV), ritonavir, RTV, darunavir, atazanavir sulfate (ATV), nelfinavir mesylate (NFV), enfuvirtide, T-20, maraviroc, raltegravir, ibalizumab, IL-2, IL-12, or alpha-epibromide.

**170.** The method of claim **165**, wherein the bnAb is a CD4 binding site (CD4bs)-specific antibody or an N332 glycan dependent antibody.

**171.** The method of claim **170**, wherein:

- (a) the CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117 or VRC07-523, preferably wherein said CD4bs-specific antibody is 3BNC117; and/or
- (b) the N332 glycan dependent antibody is PGT121.

**172.** The method of claim **165**, wherein the immuno-modulator, the reservoir activator, the ARV, and/or the HIV-specific bnAb is/are administered prior to, concurrently, and/or after the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**173.** The method of claim **172**, wherein the immuno-modulator, the reservoir activator, the ARV, and/or the HIV-specific bnAb is/are administered:

- (a) 1 hour, or more prior to the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof;
- (b) concurrent to the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof; and/or
- (c) 1 hour, or more after the administration of the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof.

**174.** The method of claim **144**, wherein:

- (a) the subject is infected with HIV; or
- (b) the subject is at risk of HIV transmission.

**175.** The method of claim **174**, wherein the subject at risk of HIV transmission is:

(a) a fetus of an HIV-infected pregnant female;

- (b) a newborn having an HIV-infected mother;
- (c) a subject having a needle stick injury;
- (d) a subject being sexually exposed to one or more HIV-infected individuals.

**176.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the subject is a human.

**177.** The method of claim **144**, wherein the HIV infection is an HIV type 1 (HIV-1) and/or an HIV type 2 (HIV-2) infection.

**178.** The method of claim **177**, wherein the HIV infection is an HIV-1 infection.

**179.** A kit comprising the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof of claim **1**, the polynucleotide of claim **115**, the vector of claim **116**, the host cell of claim **124**, or the composition of claim **128** in a therapeutically effective amount for preventing or treating HIV infection in a subject according to the method of claim **144**.

**180.** The kit of claim **179** further comprising instructions, wherein the instructions are for the purpose of directing a clinician in methods for administering to the subject the antibody or antigen-binding fragment thereof, the polynucleotide, the vector, the host cell or the composition contained therein.

\* \* \* \* \*